

**NORTH WEST
NOORDWES**

EXTRAORDINARY • BUITENGEWOON

**PROVINCIAL GAZETTE
PROVINSIALE KOERANT**

Vol: 264

MAHIKENG

1 June 2021

1 Junie 2021

No: 8221

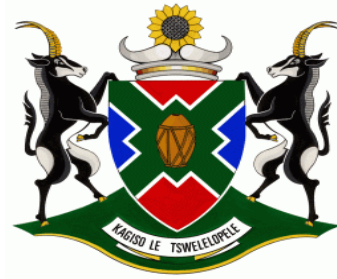
Contents

<i>No.</i>		<i>Gazette No.</i>	<i>Page No.</i>
	PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS		
70	Division of Revenue Bill, 2021: Allocation for Schools not included in the Division of Revenue Bill (B3 of 2021)	8221	3

PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 70 OF 2021

REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA



NORTH WEST

PROVINCIAL GAZETTE

**ALLOCATION FOR SCHOOLS NOT INCLUDED IN THE DIVISION OF REVENUE BILL,
(B3 OF 2021)**

OFFICIAL NOTICE**NORTH WEST PROVINCIAL
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE****EXTRA ORDINARY GAZETTE****ALLOCATION, OTHER THAN AN ALLOCATION NOT INCLUDED IN ANY SCHEDULE OF THE
DIVISION OF REVENUE BILL (DoRB), B3 OF 2021**

Notice is hereby given that the Accounting Officers Department of Education intend to make allocations as per attached Schedule, in terms of Section (30) of the DoRB, B3 of 2021; to schools. In terms of the Bill any transfer to municipalities must be published in the provincial gazette before any transfer can be made.

Contents

Allocations to Section 21	04 – 34
Allocation to NSNP	35 – 62
Allocation to Early Childhood Development	63 – 86
Allocation to Public Special school	87 – 88
Allocation to Farm School	89 – 91
Allocation to Independent School	92 – 93
Allocation EPWP	94 – 95

Transfers to Learning Institutions – Section 21 Schools	
Transferring Department	North West Education (Vote 08)
Purpose	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Public Ordinary Schools <p>To provide quality education to Grade 1 – Grade 12 learners in accordance with the South African Schools Act</p>
Outcome Statements	Improving the quality of teaching and learning
Outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Placing all schools in relevant poverty ranking Operational budget for day to day running of schools' expenditure
Conditions	Public ordinary schools must comply with the South African Schools Act
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> No fee schools (Quintile 1 – 3) R 1 536 Fee paying schools (Quintile 4) R 770 Fee paying schools (Quintile 5) R 266 50% of the allocation is retained for LTSM related expenditure
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable share
Past Performance	All schools were transferred their allocation for 2020/21
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	<p>Section 21: 2021/22: R580 901; 2022/23: R608 650; 2023/24: R635 530</p> <p>Maths, Science and Technology – 2021/22 R 5 500</p>
Payment schedule	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Semester basis Maths, Science and Technology - Annually
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Half yearly transfer (April & September) Institutional support by officials of the department.

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
1	B.K.GUMA	BOJANALA	600105129	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	828	1 536.00	1 610.00	625	625	625	636	636	667
2	CHARLES MAMOGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100235	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	195	1 536.00	1 610.00	160	160	160	150	150	157
3	DIPHETOGO SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105359	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	0	927	1 536.00	1 610.00	634	634	634	712	712	746
4	DIRANG	BOJANALA	600100304	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	434	1 536.00	1 610.00	331	331	331	333	333	349
5	DISIGWANE	BOJANALA	600100308	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	44	1 536.00	1 610.00	31	31	31	34	34	35
6	EDWARD	BOJANALA	600100349	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	389	1 536.00	1 610.00	306	306	306	299	299	313
7	EJIM MAHLABE	BOJANALA	600100341	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	589	1 536.00	1 610.00	444	444	444	452	452	474
8	ELESTA	BOJANALA	600100353	2	YES	Section 21	YES	36	2	1137	1 536.00	1 610.00	811	811	811	873	873	915
9	FUMANE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100379	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	1259	1 536.00	1 610.00	787	787	787	967	967	1 013
10	GOAKGANYA	BOJANALA	600100443	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	316	1 536.00	1 610.00	224	224	224	243	243	254
11	HEBRON TECHNICAL AND COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101448	3	YES	Section 21	YES	49	1	896	1 536.00	1 610.00	726	726	726	688	688	721
12	IKATISONG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100530	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	2	1645	1 536.00	1 610.00	1 153	1 153	1 153	1 263	1 263	1 324
13	INKONJANE	BOJANALA	600100544	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	462	1 536.00	1 610.00	336	336	336	355	355	372
14	ITSOSENG COMBINED	BOJANALA	600105127	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	656	1 536.00	1 610.00	437	437	437	504	504	528
15	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	600100581	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	850	1 536.00	1 610.00	625	625	625	653	653	684
16	JETHRO PELLE	BOJANALA	600100598	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	745	1 536.00	1 610.00	472	472	472	572	572	600
17	KEITUMETSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100650	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	840	1 536.00	1 610.00	625	625	625	645	645	676
18	KGABALATSANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100667	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	1075	1 536.00	1 610.00	718	718	718	826	826	865
19	KHOTHALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100710	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	570	1 536.00	1 610.00	467	467	467	438	438	459
20	KLIPGAT SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100736	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	1046	1 536.00	1 610.00	689	689	689	803	803	842
21	KLIPVOOR PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100742	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	22	1 536.00	1 610.00	14	14	14	18	18	18
22	KOMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100753	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	875	1 536.00	1 610.00	630	630	630	672	672	704
23	LESEDI LE LEGOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100874	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	306	1 536.00	1 610.00	235	235	235	235	235	246
24	LETHABONG	BOJANALA	600100886	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	240	1 536.00	1 610.00	180	180	180	184	184	193
25	LETHABILE	BOJANALA	600100885	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	61	1 536.00	1 610.00	41	41	41	47	47	49
26	LORATO	BOJANALA	600100925	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	1	1052	1 536.00	1 610.00	800	800	800	808	808	847
27	LOT MASHIANE	BOJANALA	600100932	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	756	1 536.00	1 610.00	485	485	485	581	581	609
28	LOT PHALATSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104246	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	746	1 536.00	1 610.00	526	526	526	573	573	601
29	MADIBA A TOLOANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105294	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	1012	1 536.00	1 610.00	716	716	716	777	777	815
30	MADIBA UTLWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104250	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	803	1 536.00	1 610.00	585	585	585	617	617	646
31	MADIDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100974	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	537	1 536.00	1 610.00	399	399	399	412	412	432
32	MADINYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105293	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	163	1 536.00	1 610.00	118	118	118	125	125	131
33	MAFALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100983	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	319	1 536.00	1 610.00	236	236	236	245	245	257
34	MAKGABETLOANE	BOJANALA	600101022	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	153	1 536.00	1 610.00	122	122	122	118	118	123
35	MALEDU-MOLEPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600105362	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	523	1 536.00	1 610.00	381	381	381	402	402	421
36	MARANG	BOJANALA	600101095	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	488	1 536.00	1 610.00	368	368	368	375	375	393
37	MARUATONA DIKOBÉ HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101118	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	253	1 536.00	1 610.00	192	192	192	194	194	204
38	MERITING MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101190	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	847	1 536.00	1 610.00	588	588	588	650	650	682
39	MICHA KGASI	BOJANALA	600101200	2	YES	Section 21	YES	38	2	1476	1 536.00	1 610.00	1 021	1 021	1 021	1 134	1 134	1 188
40	MMADIKETE LION	BOJANALA	600105358	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	861	1 536.00	1 610.00	646	646	646	661	661	693
41	MMAMOGWAI	BOJANALA	600101222	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	248	1 536.00	1 610.00	176	176	176	190	190	200
42	MMAMONWANA	BOJANALA	600101223	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	526	1 536.00	1 610.00	386	386	386	404	404	423
43	MMANOTSHE-MODUANE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101229	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	1022	1 536.00	1 610.00	678	678	678	785	785	823
44	MMATOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101236	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	472	1 536.00	1 610.00	333	333	333	362	362	380
45	MOILETSOANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101305	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	252	1 536.00	1 610.00	196	196	196	194	194	203
46	MOLELWANE	BOJANALA	600101341	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	128	1 536.00	1 610.00	92	92	92	98	98	103
47	MOLELWANENG	BOJANALA	600101342	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	793	1 536.00	1 610.00	579	579	579	609	609	638
48	MPYATILO	BOJANALA	600101478	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	236	1 536.00	1 610.00	163	163	163	181	181	190
49	NTOLO HIGH	BOJANALA	600101536	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	798	1 536.00	1 610.00	531	531	531	613	613	642
50	OSALETSENG	BOJANALA	600104038	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	628	1 536.00	1 610.00	497	497	497	482	482	506

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation				Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand				R thousand		
												2020/21				2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
51	OSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101584	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	441	1 536.00	1 610.00	306	306	306	339	339	355
52	PHUTHA	BOJANALA	600101648	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	930	1 536.00	1 610.00	680	680	680	714	714	749
53	PHUTHANANG	BOJANALA	600101649	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	770	1 536.00	1 610.00	556	556	556	591	591	620
54	PUO-PHAA	BOJANALA	600101692	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	53	1 536.00	1 610.00	33	33	33	41	41	43
55	REFENTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101796	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	896	1 536.00	1 610.00	670	670	670	688	688	721
56	REKOPANTSWE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101823	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	405	1 536.00	1 610.00	296	296	296	311	311	326
57	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	600105126	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	634	1 536.00	1 610.00	449	449	449	487	487	510
58	SEHIBIDU	BOJANALA	600101924	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	626	1 536.00	1 610.00	455	455	455	481	481	504
59	SELMADI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101944	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	840	1 536.00	1 610.00	652	652	652	645	645	676
60	SHAKUNG	BOJANALA	600101990	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	128	1 536.00	1 610.00	94	94	94	98	98	103
61	SJAMBOK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102003	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1084	1 536.00	1 610.00	806	806	806	833	833	873
62	SOLOMON LION	BOJANALA	600102014	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	278	1 536.00	1 610.00	216	216	216	214	214	224
63	THUTO-PELE HIGH	BOJANALA	600103615	3	YES	Section 21	YES	43	1	1927	1 536.00	1 610.00	1 281	1 281	1 281	1 480	1 480	1 551
64	TLAPA-LA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102148	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	790	1 536.00	1 610.00	578	578	578	607	607	636
65	TLHASEDI	BOJANALA	600102169	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	765	1 536.00	1 610.00	594	594	594	588	588	616
66	TLHOAFALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102173	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	821	1 536.00	1 610.00	604	604	604	631	631	661
67	TOLAMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102190	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	654	1 536.00	1 610.00	469	469	469	502	502	526
68	TSEWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102210	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	944	1 536.00	1 610.00	708	708	708	725	725	760
69	TSHEFOGE	BOJANALA	600102221	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	131	1 536.00	1 610.00	94	94	94	101	101	105
70	TSHENOLO	BOJANALA	600102225	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	823	1 536.00	1 610.00	603	603	603	632	632	663
71	TSHEPAGALANG	BOJANALA	600102227	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	1	1376	1 536.00	1 610.00	950	950	950	1 057	1 057	1 108
72	TSGOWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102265	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	205	1 536.00	1 610.00	149	149	149	157	157	165
73	TUMO	BOJANALA	600102277	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	693	1 536.00	1 610.00	527	527	527	532	532	558
74	BAKWENA	BOJANALA	600100065	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	626	1 536.00	1 610.00	442	442	442	481	481	504
75	BAPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100077	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	496	1 536.00	1 610.00	331	331	331	381	381	399
76	BERSEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100106	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	384	1 536.00	1 610.00	277	277	277	295	295	309
77	BETHANIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100108	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	589	1 536.00	1 610.00	408	408	408	452	452	474
78	BOTLHABELO	BOJANALA	600100210	3	YES	Section 21	YES	50	2	1907	1 536.00	1 610.00	1 253	1 253	1 253	1 465	1 465	1 535
79	CENTRAL	BOJANALA	600103619	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	2	747	770.00	807.00	265	265	265	288	288	301
80	CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105349	4	NO	Section 21	YES	29	1	1017	770.00	807.00	374	374	374	392	392	410
81	DE KRQON	BOJANALA	600100802	4	NO	Section 21	YES	8	2	172	770.00	807.00	72	72	72	66	66	69
82	DIMPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100288	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	470	1 536.00	1 610.00	338	338	338	361	361	378
83	ENNIS THABONG	BOJANALA	600100357	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	554	1 536.00	1 610.00	413	413	413	425	425	446
84	GLENWOODS	BOJANALA	600100442	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	313	1 536.00	1 610.00	248	248	248	240	240	252
85	HARTBEESPOORT HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100507	4	NO	Section 21	YES	31	5	898	770.00	807.00	322	322	322	346	346	362
86	HOERSKOOLO BRITS	BOJANALA	600100505	4	NO	Section 21	YES	26	6	821	770.00	807.00	305	305	305	316	316	331
87	I.B.DAMONS	BOJANALA	600100521	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	1008	1 536.00	1 610.00	685	685	685	774	774	811
88	ISAAC MOKOENA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100554	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	701	1 536.00	1 610.00	520	520	520	538	538	564
89	JOHANE MOKOLOBETSI	BOJANALA	600100600	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	1066	1 536.00	1 610.00	784	784	784	819	819	858
90	KATAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100632	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	688	1 536.00	1 610.00	510	510	510	528	528	554
91	KHULUSA PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	BOJANALA	600100716	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	125	1 536.00	1 610.00	99	99	99	96	96	101
92	KLEINFONTEIN	BOJANALA	600100728	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	53	1 536.00	1 610.00	29	29	29	41	41	43
93	KUTLWANO	BOJANALA	600100782	3	YES	Section 21	YES	38	1	1258	1 536.00	1 610.00	954	954	954	966	966	1 013
94	KWANYAPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100702	2	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	1120	1 536.00	1 610.00	864	864	864	860	860	902
95	LAERSKOOLO BRITS	BOJANALA	600100801	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	1	698	770.00	807.00	261	261	261	269	269	282
96	LAERSKOOLO ELANDSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600100351	4	NO	Section 21	YES	15	2	424	770.00	807.00	172	172	172	163	163	171
97	LAERSKOOLO GEN HENDRIK SCHOEMAN	BOJANALA	600100803	5	NO	Section 21	YES	31	0	1029	266.00	279.00	129	129	129	137	137	144
98	LAERSKOOLO OLIVENPARK	BOJANALA	600100804	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	2	760	770.00	807.00	282	282	282	293	293	307
99	LAERSKOOLO PANSDRIF	BOJANALA	600100806	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	1	792	770.00	807.00	284	284	284	305	305	320
100	LAERSKOOLO SANDDRIFT	BOJANALA	600100809	4	NO	Section 21	YES	5	2	151	770.00	807.00	56	56	56	58	58	61

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21		
																2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
101	LAERSKOOL SKEERPOORT	BOJANALA	600102004	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	264	1 536.00	1 610.00	196	196	196	203	203	213
102	LAERSKOOL SONOP	BOJANALA	600100811	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	1	766	770.00	807.00	278	278	278	295	295	309
103	LAERSKOOL VOORWAARTS	BOJANALA	600100813	4	NO	Section 21	YES	9	2	474	770.00	807.00	158	158	158	182	182	191
104	LEOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100863	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	950	1 536.00	1 610.00	677	677	677	730	730	765
105	LEROTHODI HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100868	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	483	1 536.00	1 610.00	325	325	325	371	371	389
106	MAHADAM	BOJANALA	600100964	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	537	1 536.00	1 610.00	421	421	421	412	412	432
107	MAJAKANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101013	1	YES	Section 21	YES	47	1	1296	1 536.00	1 610.00	916	916	916	995	995	1 043
108	MALATSE MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600101043	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1360	1 536.00	1 610.00	916	916	916	1 044	1 044	1 095
109	MAMOGALE SEGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101059	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	159	1 536.00	1 610.00	119	119	119	122	122	128
110	MARUATONA	BOJANALA	600101117	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	608	1 536.00	1 610.00	451	451	451	467	467	489
111	MAUMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101174	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	337	1 536.00	1 610.00	247	247	247	259	259	271
112	MICHAEL MODISAKENG	BOJANALA	600104032	1	YES	Section 21	YES	39	2	1761	1 536.00	1 610.00	1 152	1 152	1 152	1 352	1 352	1 418
113	MMAKAU MOEMISE	BOJANALA	600101211	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	581	1 536.00	1 610.00	445	445	445	446	446	468
114	MODIKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101256	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	381	1 536.00	1 610.00	251	251	251	293	293	307
115	MODISAKWANO	BOJANALA	600101265	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	42	1 536.00	1 610.00	29	29	29	32	32	34
116	MOGALE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101284	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	888	1 536.00	1 610.00	546	546	546	682	682	715
117	MOHAJANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101301	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	489	1 536.00	1 610.00	358	358	358	376	376	394
118	MOJAGEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600103625	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	288	1 536.00	1 610.00	174	174	174	221	221	232
119	MOREKLODI	BOJANALA	600101377	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	605	1 536.00	1 610.00	443	443	443	465	465	487
120	MOTHOTLUNG HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101423	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	1	1549	1 536.00	1 610.00	976	976	976	1 190	1 190	1 247
121	MOTLHAKE	BOJANALA	600104066	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	598	1 536.00	1 610.00	404	404	404	459	459	481
122	NKUKIME	BOJANALA	600101513	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	655	1 536.00	1 610.00	479	479	479	503	503	527
123	ODI	BOJANALA	600101555	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	1	1079	1 536.00	1 610.00	763	763	763	829	829	869
124	POLONIA	BOJANALA	600101665	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	562	1 536.00	1 610.00	407	407	407	432	432	452
125	RAKGATLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101708	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	976	1 536.00	1 610.00	679	679	679	750	750	786
126	RANTSOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101752	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	1	30	1 536.00	1 610.00	25	25	25	23	23	24
127	RE-E-LWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101201	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	128	1 536.00	1 610.00	87	87	87	98	98	103
128	ROOKOPPIES	BOJANALA	600101855	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	79	1 536.00	1 610.00	56	56	56	61	61	64
129	SANDRIFT	BOJANALA	600101881	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	79	1 536.00	1 610.00	76	76	76	61	61	64
130	SEDUPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101905	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	244	1 536.00	1 610.00	199	199	199	187	187	196
131	SEFATANARE	BOJANALA	600101910	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	124	1 536.00	1 610.00	78	78	78	95	95	100
132	SEGWAELANE	BOJANALA	600101921	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	606	1 536.00	1 610.00	421	421	421	465	465	488
133	SEGWETHANE	BOJANALA	600101923	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	903	1 536.00	1 610.00	677	677	677	694	694	727
134	SEKWATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101943	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	610	1 536.00	1 610.00	446	446	446	468	468	491
135	ST CATHERINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102019	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	731	1 536.00	1 610.00	475	475	475	561	561	588
136	ST TERESA HIGH	BOJANALA	600102027	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	1189	1 536.00	1 610.00	761	761	761	913	913	957
137	TEBOGO	BOJANALA	600102063	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	580	1 536.00	1 610.00	456	456	456	445	445	467
138	THABA-MORULA	BOJANALA	600102071	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	871	1 536.00	1 610.00	619	619	619	669	669	701
139	THORNHILL	BOJANALA	600102104	4	NO	Section 21	YES	13	2	493	770.00	807.00	170	170	170	190	190	199
140	TLHAPI MORUWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102166	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	980	1 536.00	1 610.00	649	649	649	753	753	789
141	TLHOPHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102179	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	662	1 536.00	1 610.00	493	493	493	508	508	533
142	TSOGO	BOJANALA	600102264	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	830	1 536.00	1 610.00	583	583	583	637	637	668
143	WAGPOS HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100510	4	NO	Section 21	YES	33	17	921	770.00	807.00	345	345	345	355	355	372
144	ALFRED MAUBANE	BOJANALA	600100022	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	740	1 536.00	1 610.00	493	493	493	568	568	596
145	BADUMEDI MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100045	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	672	1 536.00	1 610.00	470	470	470	516	516	541
146	BAFEDILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100046	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	665	1 536.00	1 610.00	458	458	458	511	511	535
147	BALESENG	BOJANALA	600100067	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	220	1 536.00	1 610.00	158	158	158	169	169	177
148	BOGOSI	BOJANALA	600100133	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	507	1 536.00	1 610.00	363	363	363	389	389	408
149	BOITEMOGELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100150	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	741	1 536.00	1 610.00	523	523	523	569	569	597
150	DIKELEDI MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	600100286	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	140	1 536.00	1 610.00	108	108	108	108	108	113

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21		
																2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
151	DIKGORWANENG	BOJANALA	600100277	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	612	1 536.00	1 610.00	432	432	432	470	470	493
152	DIPETLELWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100298	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	237	1 536.00	1 610.00	188	188	188	182	182	191
153	DOOKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100319	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	906	1 536.00	1 610.00	707	707	707	696	696	729
154	GASEITSWE	BOJANALA	600100423	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	425	1 536.00	1 610.00	307	307	307	326	326	342
155	GILBERT MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600100437	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	23	1 536.00	1 610.00	16	16	16	18	18	19
156	HENDRICK MAKAPAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100493	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	532	1 536.00	1 610.00	431	431	431	409	409	428
157	IKANENG	BOJANALA	600100528	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	358	1 536.00	1 610.00	248	248	248	275	275	288
158	ITHUTENG COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100567	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	1123	1 536.00	1 610.00	744	744	744	862	862	904
159	KALKBANK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100616	1	YES	Section 21	YES			51	1 536.00	1 610.00	33	33	33	39	39	41
160	KAU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100636	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	581	1 536.00	1 610.00	431	431	431	446	446	468
161	KGAPHAMADI HIGH	BOJANALA	600100675	2	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	1453	1 536.00	1 610.00	1 042	1 042	1 042	1 116	1 116	1 170
162	KHUBAMELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100711	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	444	1 536.00	1 610.00	326	326	326	341	341	357
163	KOSEA MOEKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100766	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	988	1 536.00	1 610.00	723	723	723	759	759	795
164	KWA-MOCHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100787	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	813	1 536.00	1 610.00	572	572	572	624	624	654
165	LEHABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100839	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	332	1 536.00	1 610.00	268	268	268	255	255	267
166	LEKGOLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100847	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	119	1 536.00	1 610.00	82	82	82	91	91	96
167	LEPONO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100865	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	283	1 536.00	1 610.00	204	204	204	217	217	228
168	LETAPPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100889	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	581	1 536.00	1 610.00	359	359	359	446	446	468
169	LETLOPI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100894	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	0	186	1 536.00	1 610.00	125	125	125	143	143	150
170	LOALANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100910	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	732	1 536.00	1 610.00	491	491	491	562	562	589
171	LOBANG HIGH	BOJANALA	600100911	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	145	1 536.00	1 610.00	103	103	103	111	111	117
172	MAHOBOTLE	BOJANALA	600101303	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	785	1 536.00	1 610.00	587	587	587	603	603	632
173	MAKAEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101021	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	760	1 536.00	1 610.00	574	574	574	584	584	612
174	MAKAPANSTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101020	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	215	1 536.00	1 610.00	166	166	166	165	165	173
175	MAKGATLHANONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101023	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	542	1 536.00	1 610.00	405	405	405	416	416	436
176	MAMODIBO HIGH	BOJANALA	600101221	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	1164	1 536.00	1 610.00	774	774	774	894	894	937
177	MARAPO-A-THUTLWA	BOJANALA	600101097	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	226	1 536.00	1 610.00	167	167	167	174	174	182
178	MASHILO-MATSHO	BOJANALA	600101129	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	291	1 536.00	1 610.00	233	233	233	223	223	234
179	MATHIBESTAD	BOJANALA	600101141	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	491	1 536.00	1 610.00	361	361	361	377	377	395
180	MATLAISANE	BOJANALA	600101147	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	1010	1 536.00	1 610.00	686	686	686	776	776	813
181	MMAKAUNYANA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101212	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	698	1 536.00	1 610.00	448	448	448	536	536	562
182	MMAKUBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101214	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	335	1 536.00	1 610.00	247	247	247	257	257	270
183	MMAMARUMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101216	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	674	1 536.00	1 610.00	504	504	504	518	518	543
184	MMAMMUDU	BOJANALA	600101220	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	0	161	1 536.00	1 610.00	108	108	108	124	124	130
185	MMANJAAGORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101227	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	46	1 536.00	1 610.00	38	38	38	35	35	37
186	MMANKALA TECH AND COMM HIGH	BOJANALA	600101228	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	946	1 536.00	1 610.00	695	695	695	727	727	762
187	MMASEMPANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101231	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	436	1 536.00	1 610.00	340	340	340	335	335	351
188	MMATLHAME PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101233	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	580	1 536.00	1 610.00	412	412	412	445	445	467
189	MMATSHOKO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101237	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	575	1 536.00	1 610.00	414	414	414	442	442	463
190	MODIMOKWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101258	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	738	1 536.00	1 610.00	547	547	547	567	567	594
191	MOEMISE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101177	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	175	1 536.00	1 610.00	137	137	137	134	134	141
192	MOGOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101291	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	408	1 536.00	1 610.00	297	297	297	313	313	328
193	MOGOTLHWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101299	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	263	1 536.00	1 610.00	206	206	206	202	202	212
194	MOKGOBOLA-SETSHEDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105296	2	YES	Section 21	YES			106	1 536.00	1 610.00	97	97	97	81	81	85
195	MOLEBATSII SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101335	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	706	1 536.00	1 610.00	526	526	526	542	542	568
196	MOLOTLEGI MALEBYE	BOJANALA	600101351	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	210	1 536.00	1 610.00	149	149	149	161	161	169
197	MOOKANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101370	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	16	1 536.00	1 610.00	14	14	14	18	18	13
198	MORATWE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101375	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	177	1 536.00	1 610.00	127	127	127	136	136	142
199	MOROKWA-DITLOU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101384	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	207	1 536.00	1 610.00	155	155	155	159	159	167
200	MOSETLHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101398	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	0	310	1 536.00	1 610.00	241	241	241	238	238	250

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
201	MOSETLHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101398	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	0	318	1 390.00	191	191	191	221	232	244
202	MOTHELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101421	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	3	767	1 390.00	504	504	504	533	560	588
203	MOTLHANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101433	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	478	1 390.00	330	330	330	332	349	366
204	MOTSHOGA HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101445	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	269	1 390.00	191	191	191	187	196	206
205	MOTSWATEMENG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101457	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	417	1 390.00	270	270	270	290	304	320
206	MPHE BATHO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101466	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	597	1 390.00	385	385	385	415	436	457
207	NCHAUPE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101489	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	443	1 390.00	320	320	320	308	323	339
208	NGOBI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101499	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	240	1 390.00	153	153	153	167	175	184
209	NKUTLWENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101516	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	20	1 390.00	22	22	22	14	15	15
210	NYAKALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101546	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	97	1 390.00	63	63	63	67	71	74
211	NYORWE	BOJANALA	600101548	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	209	1 390.00	141	141	141	145	153	160
212	PHOLOKGOLO	BOJANALA	600101644	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	160	1 390.00	109	109	109	111	117	123
213	RAMAFALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101719	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	208	1 390.00	146	146	146	145	152	159
214	RAMASHITA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101723	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	220	1 390.00	144	144	144	153	161	169
215	RAMATLA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101724	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	290	1 390.00	180	180	180	202	212	222
216	RAMOSHIHLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101740	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	388	1 390.00	248	248	248	270	283	297
217	RANTEBENG	BOJANALA	600101750	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	341	1 390.00	228	228	228	237	249	261
218	RELEBOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101824	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	314	1 390.00	205	205	205	218	229	241
219	RESEBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101834	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	233	1 390.00	156	156	156	162	170	179
220	RETHUSITSWE COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101840	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	668	1 390.00	438	438	438	464	487	512
221	S.J. RAMUTLOA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101869	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	102	1 390.00	63	63	63	71	74	78
222	SEBOANENG	BOJANALA	600101897	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	80	1 390.00	63	63	63	56	58	61
223	SEKGOPHI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101934	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	437	1 390.00	277	277	277	304	319	335
224	SEKITLA HIGH	BOJANALA	600101939	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	432	1 390.00	360	360	360	300	315	331
225	SEMPAPA	BOJANALA	600101954	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	753	1 390.00	451	451	451	523	550	577
226	SENGANA	BOJANALA	600101956	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	0	271	1 390.00	168	168	168	188	198	208
227	SENTENG	BOJANALA	600101959	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	278	1 390.00	199	199	199	193	203	213
228	SETUMO SEPHETHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101983	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	159	1 390.00	122	122	122	111	116	122
229	SWARISANANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102042	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	790	1 390.00	534	534	534	549	577	605
230	T.K. MOKONYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105128	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	781	1 390.00	511	511	511	543	570	598
231	THIPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102099	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	381	1 390.00	247	247	247	265	278	292
232	THULARE HIGH	BOJANALA	600102109	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	397	1 390.00	307	307	307	276	290	304
233	THULWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102110	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	189	1 390.00	121	121	121	131	138	145
234	TISETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102105	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	784	1 390.00	522	522	522	545	572	601
235	TLADISTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102143	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	121	1 390.00	85	85	85	84	88	93
236	TLHAGALE	BOJANALA	600102158	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	384	1 390.00	241	241	241	267	280	294
237	TLHALOGANYO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102164	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	800	1 390.00	533	533	533	556	584	613
238	TLHLOE	BOJANALA	600102177	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	0	137	1 390.00	103	103	103	95	100	105
239	UTSANE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102293	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	434	1 390.00	305	305	305	302	317	333
240	ZACHARIA MANKGATLENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105295	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	692	1 390.00	419	419	419	481	505	530
241	BAKGOFA	BOJANALA	600100061	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	594	1 390.00	384	384	384	413	433	455
242	BAKUBUNG	BOJANALA	600100063	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	647	1 390.00	423	423	423	450	472	496
243	BAPHALANE	BOJANALA	600100075	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	372	1 390.00	295	295	295	259	271	285
244	BOJATING PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100165	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	415	1 390.00	304	304	304	288	303	318
245	BORITE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600104039	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	449	1 390.00	299	299	299	312	328	344
246	DIKWELPI	BOJANALA	600100285	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	321	1 390.00	273	273	273	223	234	246
247	DINKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100294	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	632	1 390.00	421	421	421	439	461	484
248	GAOPOTLAKE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100414	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	609	1 390.00	394	394	394	423	444	467
249	GAOTIME INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100416	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	261	1 390.00	178	178	178	181	190	200
250	HOLY FAMILY COMBINED SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100511	4	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	612	697.00	192	192	192	213	224	235

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21		
																2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
251	ISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101543	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	436	1 536.00	1 610.00	317	317	317	335	335	351
252	ITUMELENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100582	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1239	1 536.00	1 610.00	820	820	820	952	952	997
253	J.M. NTSIME HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100599	4	NO	Section 21	YES	44	1	1257	770.00	807.00	455	455	455	484	484	507
254	KGAMANYANE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100673	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	515	1 536.00	1 610.00	364	364	364	396	396	415
255	KWENA-TLASE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100793	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	577	1 536.00	1 610.00	418	418	418	443	443	464
256	LEROME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100867	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	963	1 536.00	1 610.00	660	660	660	740	740	775
257	LESETLHENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100878	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	280	1 536.00	1 610.00	211	211	211	215	215	225
258	MACHAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100966	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	871	1 536.00	1 610.00	628	628	628	669	669	701
259	MADIMA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100975	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	741	1 536.00	1 610.00	561	561	561	569	569	597
260	MADUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100981	1	YES	Section 21	YES	35	2	1129	1 536.00	1 610.00	846	846	846	867	867	909
261	MAKGOPHANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101031	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	519	1 536.00	1 610.00	372	372	372	399	399	418
262	MAKUKA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101040	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	397	1 536.00	1 610.00	283	283	283	305	305	320
263	MAMODIMAKWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101058	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	295	1 536.00	1 610.00	216	216	216	227	227	237
264	MANAMAKGOTHA HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101066	1	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1321	1 536.00	1 610.00	910	910	910	1 015	1 015	1 063
265	MANTSERRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101077	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	214	1 536.00	1 610.00	178	178	178	164	164	172
266	MATLAMETLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101149	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	183	1 536.00	1 610.00	146	146	146	141	141	147
267	MELOTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101183	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	189	1 536.00	1 610.00	149	149	149	145	145	152
268	MMAMITLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101219	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	3	807	1 536.00	1 610.00	564	564	564	620	620	650
269	MOCHUDI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101249	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	565	1 536.00	1 610.00	365	365	365	434	434	455
270	MODIMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101260	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	403	1 536.00	1 610.00	288	288	288	310	310	324
271	MODISE COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101266	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	281	1 536.00	1 610.00	177	177	177	216	216	226
272	MOKGALWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101316	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	401	1 536.00	1 610.00	289	289	289	308	308	323
273	MOKHINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101326	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	887	1 536.00	1 610.00	680	680	680	681	681	714
274	MONONONO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101361	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	340	1 536.00	1 610.00	251	251	251	261	261	274
275	MORONGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101386	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	370	1 536.00	1 610.00	291	291	291	284	284	298
276	MPEREBERE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101464	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	680	1 536.00	1 610.00	490	490	490	522	522	547
277	MPHELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101469	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	125	1 536.00	1 610.00	95	95	95	96	96	101
278	MPHUPHUTHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101474	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	368	1 536.00	1 610.00	284	284	284	283	283	296
279	NKOBONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101511	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	348	1 536.00	1 610.00	275	275	275	267	267	280
280	NTHEBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101531	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	460	1 536.00	1 610.00	316	316	316	353	353	370
281	OFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101557	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	3	706	1 536.00	1 610.00	488	488	488	542	542	568
282	OKOMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101559	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	829	1 536.00	1 610.00	567	567	567	637	637	667
283	PHADI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101615	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	184	1 536.00	1 610.00	120	120	120	141	141	148
284	RAMALEBYA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101721	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	24	1 536.00	1 610.00	18	18	18	18	18	19
285	RAMOKOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101733	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	471	1 536.00	1 610.00	327	327	327	362	362	379
286	RAMONOTWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101737	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	45	1 536.00	1 610.00	29	29	29	35	35	36
287	RAMOROKO MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101738	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	220	1 536.00	1 610.00	161	161	161	169	169	177
288	RANKAE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101746	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	257	1 536.00	1 610.00	205	205	205	197	197	207
289	RAPHURELE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101755	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	667	1 536.00	1 610.00	482	482	482	512	512	537
290	RATHEO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101762	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	675	1 536.00	1 610.00	467	467	467	518	518	543
291	SEBELE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101895	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	107	1 536.00	1 610.00	81	81	81	82	82	86
292	SEDBELO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101900	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	859	1 536.00	1 610.00	570	570	570	660	660	691
293	SEFIKILE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101912	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	682	1 536.00	1 610.00	515	515	515	524	524	549
294	SEGAKWANA	BOJANALA	600101917	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	323	1 536.00	1 610.00	244	244	244	248	248	260
295	TIDIMANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102134	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	990	1 536.00	1 610.00	660	660	660	760	760	797
296	TLHALAPITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102151	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	529	1 536.00	1 610.00	395	395	395	406	406	426
297	TSHAILE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102213	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	386	1 536.00	1 610.00	251	251	251	296	296	311
298	TSHOMANKANE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102248	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	263	1 536.00	1 610.00	172	172	172	202	202	212
299	TSHOSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102249	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	402	1 536.00	1 610.00	270	270	270	309	309	324
300	TSHWARA-O-DIRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102252	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	1	1051	1 536.00	1 610.00	802	802	802	807	807	846

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21		
																2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
301	TSWAIDI HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102289	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	0	517	1 536.00	1 610.00	344	344	344	397	397	416
302	AGONKITSE	BOJANALA	600100015	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	360	1 536.00	1 610.00	216	216	216	276	276	290
303	BASADI	BOJANALA	600100084	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	98	1 536.00	1 610.00	76	76	76	75	75	79
304	BATLENG HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100091	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	381	1 536.00	1 610.00	257	257	257	293	293	307
305	BATLHALERWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100093	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	553	1 536.00	1 610.00	412	412	412	425	425	445
306	BOTMAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100212	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	56	1 536.00	1 610.00	43	43	43	43	43	45
307	DITHOTENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100313	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	87	1 536.00	1 610.00	61	61	61	67	67	70
308	HERMAN THEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100495	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	610	1 536.00	1 610.00	386	386	386	468	468	491
309	KALAFI	BOJANALA	600100615	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	237	1 536.00	1 610.00	168	168	168	182	182	191
310	KEORAPETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100662	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	57	1 536.00	1 610.00	35	35	35	44	44	46
311	KGALATLOWE	BOJANALA	600100671	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	587	1 536.00	1 610.00	413	413	413	451	451	473
312	KGOLANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100683	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	86	1 536.00	1 610.00	59	59	59	66	66	69
313	KHAYAKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100704	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	88	1 536.00	1 610.00	67	67	67	68	68	71
314	LANGA LA SEMBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100815	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	336	1 536.00	1 610.00	245	245	245	258	258	270
315	LEEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100827	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	356	1 536.00	1 610.00	270	270	270	273	273	287
316	LEKGATLE II PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100846	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	284	1 536.00	1 610.00	197	197	197	218	218	229
317	MABESKRAL	BOJANALA	600100957	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	444	1 536.00	1 610.00	325	325	325	341	341	357
318	MAGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100994	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	171	1 536.00	1 610.00	134	134	134	131	131	138
319	MAIMANE	BOJANALA	600101009	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	111	1 536.00	1 610.00	84	84	84	85	85	89
320	MAKGOPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101032	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	340	1 536.00	1 610.00	268	268	268	261	261	274
321	MAKOBA HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101036	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	83	1 536.00	1 610.00	51	51	51	64	64	67
322	MAKOSHONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101039	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	159	1 536.00	1 610.00	116	116	116	122	122	128
323	MAKWELENG	BOJANALA	600101042	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	203	1 536.00	1 610.00	134	134	134	156	156	163
324	MALEFO HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101048	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	751	1 536.00	1 610.00	553	553	553	577	577	605
325	MAWTSO	BOJANALA	600101078	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	52	1 536.00	1 610.00	34	34	34	40	40	42
326	MAOLOGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101081	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	126	1 536.00	1 610.00	100	100	100	97	97	101
327	MAPAPUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101106	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	52	1 536.00	1 610.00	35	35	35	40	40	42
328	MARETLWANA	BOJANALA	600101106	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	0	66	1 536.00	1 610.00	43	43	43	51	51	53
329	MAUD-ZIBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101173	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	23	1 536.00	1 610.00	23	23	23	18	18	19
330	MODUBYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101271	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	129	1 536.00	1 610.00	95	95	95	99	99	104
331	MODULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101272	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	317	1 536.00	1 610.00	240	240	240	243	243	255
332	MOETLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101279	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	178	1 536.00	1 610.00	158	158	158	137	137	143
333	MOGOBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101288	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	50	1 536.00	1 610.00	45	45	45	38	38	40
334	MOGODITSHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101290	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	76	1 536.00	1 610.00	58	58	58	58	58	61
335	MOLORWE	BOJANALA	600101349	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	1	57	1 536.00	1 610.00	35	35	35	44	44	46
336	MOLOTSI	BOJANALA	600101352	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	409	1 536.00	1 610.00	292	292	292	314	314	329
337	MONTSAMISA	BOJANALA	600101363	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	593	1 536.00	1 610.00	427	427	427	455	455	477
338	MONTSANA	BOJANALA	600101364	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	22	1 536.00	1 610.00	17	17	17	18	18	18
339	MOTLHABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101429	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	363	1 536.00	1 610.00	267	267	267	279	279	292
340	MOTLHAJOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101430	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	0	184	1 536.00	1 610.00	127	127	127	141	141	148
341	MOTSHABAESI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101444	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	224	1 536.00	1 610.00	175	175	175	172	172	180
342	MOTSISI	BOJANALA	600101452	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	160	1 536.00	1 610.00	113	113	113	123	123	129
343	NALEDI-YA-MASA	BOJANALA	600101484	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	168	1 536.00	1 610.00	128	128	128	129	129	135
344	NKOGOLWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101512	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	12	1 536.00	1 610.00	9	9	9	18	18	10
345	NONCEBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101518	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	92	1 536.00	1 610.00	78	78	78	71	71	74
346	OLEFILE	BOJANALA	600101563	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	0	376	1 536.00	1 610.00	264	264	264	289	289	303
347	RAKOKO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101711	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	825	1 536.00	1 610.00	572	572	572	634	634	664
348	RAMOTSHODI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101743	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	0	250	1 536.00	1 610.00	171	171	171	192	192	201
349	RANTLAKA	BOJANALA	600101751	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	243	1 536.00	1 610.00	160	160	160	187	187	196
350	REAGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101774	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	56	1 536.00	1 610.00	41	41	41	43	43	45

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21		
																2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
351	S.G. NTUANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101988	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	177	1 536.00	1 610.00	138	138	138	136	136	142
352	SEDUMEDI	BOJANALA	600101904	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	228	1 536.00	1 610.00	171	171	171	175	175	184
353	SEMETSA	BOJANALA	600101953	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	378	1 536.00	1 610.00	261	261	261	290	290	304
354	SEOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101965	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	21	1 536.00	1 610.00	20	20	20	18	18	17
355	SHADRACK F ZIBI HIGH	BOJANALA	600101989	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	0	141	1 536.00	1 610.00	97	97	97	108	108	114
356	ST. ANNE'S	BOJANALA	600102017	4	NO	Section 21	YES	11	1	367	770.00	807.00	115	115	115	141	141	148
357	THARI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102087	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	185	1 536.00	1 610.00	125	125	125	142	142	149
358	THEBENARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102091	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	1	61	1 536.00	1 610.00	42	42	42	47	47	49
359	THOKO ZIBI	BOJANALA	600102100	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	100	1 536.00	1 610.00	81	81	81	77	77	81
360	TLHAGENG	BOJANALA	600102159	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	130	1 536.00	1 610.00	113	113	113	100	100	105
361	ABANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104024	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	1	1287	1 536.00	1 610.00	911	911	911	988	988	1 036
362	B.F. MORAKE	BOJANALA	600100110	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	520	1 536.00	1 610.00	415	415	415	399	399	419
363	BAFOKENG HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100048	4	NO	Section 21	YES	30	2	900	770.00	807.00	305	305	305	347	347	363
364	BAKUBUNG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100064	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	83	1 536.00	1 610.00	73	73	73	64	64	67
365	BANA PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600104103	3	YES	Section 21	YES	44	2	1380	1 536.00	1 610.00	913	913	913	1 060	1 060	1 111
366	BARELWANEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100082	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	785	1 536.00	1 610.00	625	625	625	603	603	632
367	BERGSIG AKADEME / ACADEMY	BOJANALA	600100504	4	NO	Section 21	YES	35	1	1171	770.00	807.00	430	430	430	451	451	472
368	BOBUANTSWA	BOJANALA	600100122	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	282	1 536.00	1 610.00	216	216	216	217	217	227
369	BOIKAGONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105074	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	0	1164	1 536.00	1 610.00	866	866	866	894	894	937
370	BOIKAGONG SEC	BOJANALA	600100137	3	YES	Section 21	YES	42	4	1361	1 536.00	1 610.00	946	946	946	1 045	1 045	1 096
371	BOITEKONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105062	3	YES	Section 21	YES	73	1	1499	1 536.00	1 610.00	1 165	1 165	1 165	1 151	1 151	1 207
372	BONWAKGOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100182	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	1	1008	1 536.00	1 610.00	748	748	748	774	774	811
373	BOONS	BOJANALA	600100184	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	721	1 536.00	1 610.00	512	512	512	554	554	580
374	BOSABOSELE	BOJANALA	600100197	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	2	820	1 536.00	1 610.00	694	694	694	630	630	660
375	BOSHOEK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100800	4	NO	Section 21	YES	28	2	1010	770.00	807.00	369	369	369	389	389	408
376	BOTHIBELLO	BOJANALA	600100209	1	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1284	1 536.00	1 610.00	937	937	937	986	986	1 034
377	CHANENG	BOJANALA	600100234	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	418	1 536.00	1 610.00	323	323	323	321	321	336
378	CHARORA	BOJANALA	600100236	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	1	1071	1 536.00	1 610.00	814	814	814	823	823	862
379	DE HY PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100260	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	123	1 536.00	1 610.00	86	86	86	94	94	99
380	FAPHA	BOJANALA	600100365	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	1061	1 536.00	1 610.00	789	789	789	815	815	854
381	FIELDS COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600100370	4	NO	Section 21	YES	45	0	1600	770.00	807.00	578	578	578	616	616	646
382	FREEDOM PARK	BOJANALA	600105075	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	1	997	1 536.00	1 610.00	732	732	732	766	766	803
383	GEELHOUTPARK SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600105061	4	NO	Section 21	YES	28	1	1002	770.00	807.00	319	319	319	386	386	404
384	GRENVILLE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100472	4	NO	Section 21	YES	33	3	1015	770.00	807.00	377	377	377	391	391	410
385	H.F. TLOU SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100497	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	1	1115	1 536.00	1 610.00	814	814	814	856	856	898
386	HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600100501	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	4	859	770.00	807.00	288	288	288	331	331	347
387	HOERSKOOL GRENSWAG	BOJANALA	600100506	4	NO	Section 21	YES	32	1	1001	770.00	807.00	361	361	361	385	385	404
388	HOERSKOOL RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600100509	4	NO	Section 21	YES	48	5	1646	770.00	807.00	573	573	573	634	634	664
389	IKETLEETSO	BOJANALA	600100534	2	YES	Section 21	YES	46	2	1560	1 536.00	1 610.00	1 138	1 138	1 138	1 198	1 198	1 256
390	J.D. MOSIAH	BOJANALA	600100588	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	482	1 536.00	1 610.00	386	386	386	370	370	388
391	KANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100625	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	731	1 536.00	1 610.00	535	535	535	561	561	588
392	KARLIEN	BOJANALA	600100630	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	916	1 536.00	1 610.00	668	668	668	703	703	737
393	KELEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100655	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	830	1 536.00	1 610.00	596	596	596	637	637	668
394	KGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100672	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	373	1 536.00	1 610.00	287	287	287	286	286	300
395	KGATSHENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100677	3	YES	Section 21	YES			1122	1 536.00	1 610.00	759	759	759	862	862	903
396	KHAYALETHU SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100706	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	721	1 536.00	1 610.00	492	492	492	554	554	580
397	KHIBITSWANE	BOJANALA	600100709	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	160	1 536.00	1 610.00	108	108	108	123	123	129
398	KLOOF VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105076	4	NO	Section 21	YES	37	1	1207	770.00	807.00	427	427	427	465	465	487
399	KLOOFWATERS	BOJANALA	600100743	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	112	1 536.00	1 610.00	99	99	99	86	86	90
400	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100771	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	806	1 536.00	1 610.00	548	548	548	619	619	649

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21		
																2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
401	L.D.MATSHOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100818	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1151	1 536.00	1 610.00	833	833	833	884	884	927
402	LAERSKOOLO DAVID BRINK	BOJANALA	600100257	4	NO	Section 21	YES	28	0	972	770.00	807.00	353	353	353	374	374	392
403	LAERSKOOLO PROTEAPARK	BOJANALA	600100807	4	NO	Section 21	YES	39	5	1133	770.00	807.00	427	427	427	436	436	457
404	LAERSKOOLO RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600101865	4	NO	Section 21	YES	44	3	1158	770.00	807.00	471	471	471	446	446	467
405	LAERSKOOLO RUSTENBURG-NOORD	BOJANALA	600100798	4	NO	Section 21	YES	41	2	1421	770.00	807.00	514	514	514	547	547	573
406	LAERSKOOLO VASTRAP	BOJANALA	600100812	5	NO	Section 21	YES	44	0	1320	266.00	279.00	177	177	177	176	176	184
407	LEFARAGATLHE	BOJANALA	600100835	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	672	1 536.00	1 610.00	505	505	505	516	516	541
408	LEKWAKWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100852	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	671	1 536.00	1 610.00	533	533	533	515	515	540
409	LERUTLHWARE	BOJANALA	600102203	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	1014	1 536.00	1 610.00	751	751	751	779	779	816
410	LESELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100877	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	444	1 536.00	1 610.00	294	294	294	341	341	357
411	LETSIBOGO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100880	3	YES	Section 21	YES	43	1	1339	1 536.00	1 610.00	1 038	1 038	1 038	1 028	1 028	1 078
412	LUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100949	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	760	1 536.00	1 610.00	576	576	576	584	584	612
413	MABITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100959	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	317	1 536.00	1 610.00	214	214	214	243	243	255
414	MAFENYA	BOJANALA	600100986	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	443	1 536.00	1 610.00	337	337	337	340	340	357
415	MARIKANA	BOJANALA	600101110	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	1	1431	1 536.00	1 610.00	990	990	990	1 099	1 099	1 152
416	MARIKANA COMBINED SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101111	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1019	1 536.00	1 610.00	902	902	902	783	783	820
417	MATALE	BOJANALA	600101137	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	721	1 536.00	1 610.00	501	501	501	554	554	580
418	MATETENENE	BOJANALA	600101140	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	844	1 536.00	1 610.00	576	576	576	648	648	679
419	MATHOPESTAD	BOJANALA	600101142	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	152	1 536.00	1 610.00	120	120	120	117	117	122
420	MATLHARE MOKAUTU HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101155	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	732	1 536.00	1 610.00	525	525	525	562	562	589
421	MATLHWARE	BOJANALA	600101157	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	381	1 536.00	1 610.00	284	284	284	293	293	307
422	MATSUKUBYANE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101167	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	1064	1 536.00	1 610.00	758	758	758	817	817	857
423	MERITI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105188	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	1	1517	1 536.00	1 610.00	902	902	902	1 165	1 165	1 221
424	MFIDIKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101197	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	784	1 536.00	1 610.00	564	564	564	602	602	631
425	MMANAPE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101226	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	732	1 536.00	1 610.00	519	519	519	562	562	589
426	MOGONO	BOJANALA	600101296	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	362	1 536.00	1 610.00	257	257	257	278	278	291
427	MOLOTLEGI	BOJANALA	600101350	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	430	1 536.00	1 610.00	339	339	339	330	330	346
428	MONAKATO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101309	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	578	1 536.00	1 610.00	427	427	427	444	444	465
429	MONATO	BOJANALA	600101355	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	441	1 536.00	1 610.00	291	291	291	339	339	355
430	MOREMOGOLO	BOJANALA	600101378	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	905	1 536.00	1 610.00	627	627	627	695	695	729
431	MOROGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101383	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	113	1 536.00	1 610.00	102	102	102	87	87	91
432	MOTLADI KGOADIGOADI	BOJANALA	600101426	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	428	1 536.00	1 610.00	326	326	326	329	329	345
433	MOTSITILE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101454	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	146	1 536.00	1 610.00	111	111	111	112	112	118
434	NAUWPOORT SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101482	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	560	1 536.00	1 610.00	416	416	416	430	430	451
435	NKUKISE	BOJANALA	600101514	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	0	657	1 536.00	1 610.00	474	474	474	505	505	529
436	NOKA YA LORATO	BOJANALA	600101517	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	942	1 536.00	1 610.00	693	693	693	723	723	758
437	PAARDEKRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101592	1	YES	Section 21	YES	50	1	1797	1 536.00	1 610.00	1 250	1 250	1 250	1 380	1 380	1 447
438	PHOTSANENG	BOJANALA	600101647	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	488	1 536.00	1 610.00	427	427	427	375	375	393
439	PLATINUM	BOJANALA	600101659	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	363	1 536.00	1 610.00	251	251	251	279	279	292
440	PLATINUM VILLAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105397	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	0	924	770.00	807.00	332	332	332	356	356	373
441	PLATINUM VILLAGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105398	4	NO	Section 21	YES	12	0	882	770.00	807.00	263	263	263	340	340	356
442	PRESIDENT MANGOPE TECH	BOJANALA	600101681	4	NO	Section 21	YES	57	5	1390	770.00	807.00	542	542	542	535	535	561
443	RAMOTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101741	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	427	1 536.00	1 610.00	355	355	355	328	328	344
444	RAMPA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101744	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	590	1 536.00	1 610.00	422	422	422	453	453	475
445	RANKELENYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101747	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	439	1 536.00	1 610.00	328	328	328	337	337	353
446	RASIMONE	BOJANALA	600101759	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	349	1 536.00	1 610.00	253	253	253	268	268	281
447	RAUWANE SEPENG HIGH	BOJANALA	600101769	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	1048	1 536.00	1 610.00	722	722	722	805	805	844
448	RETHUSEGILE	BOJANALA	600101839	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	3	1032	1 536.00	1 610.00	687	687	687	793	793	831
449	RETI EF INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101841	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	525	1 536.00	1 610.00	340	340	340	403	403	423
450	RETLAKGONA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101842	3	YES	Section 21	YES	44	2	1401	1 536.00	1 610.00	1 035	1 035	1 035	1 076	1 076	1 128

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr, of Educators	Nr, of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2020/21	2020/21	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
451	REUBEN MONARENG	BOJANALA	600101847	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	672	1,536.00	519	519	519	516	542	569
452	RUSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101863	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	1	1180	1,536.00	837	837	837	906	952	999
453	RUTANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101868	4	NO	Section 21	YES	29	2	914	770.00	342	342	342	352	369	388
454	SARON	BOJANALA	600101886	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	511	1,536.00	384	384	384	392	412	433
455	SEKETE IV	BOJANALA	600101933	4	NO	Section 21	YES	28	2	960	770.00	310	310	310	370	388	407
456	ST. MICHAEL'S PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102023	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	397	1,536.00	301	301	301	305	320	336
457	SUNRISE VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105311	4	NO	Section 21	YES	26	1	781	770.00	274	274	274	301	316	332
458	SUNRISE VIEW SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105313	4	NO	Section 21	YES	28	1	963	770.00	350	350	350	371	389	409
459	SYFERBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102046	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	79	1,536.00	67	67	67	61	64	67
460	TANTANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102054	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	259	1,536.00	199	199	199	199	209	219
461	THETHE	BOJANALA	600102096	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	685	1,536.00	466	466	466	526	552	580
462	TIRELONG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600102142	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	501	1,536.00	337	337	337	385	404	424
463	TLAPA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102147	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	253	1,536.00	182	182	182	194	204	214
464	TLASENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102150	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	308	1,536.00	229	229	229	237	248	261
465	TLHABANE TECH	BOJANALA	600102153	4	YES	Section 21	YES	46	1	1094	770.00	784	784	784	421	442	464
466	TLHABANE WEST PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105257	4	NO	Section 21	YES	36	2	1232	770.00	458	458	458	474	498	523
467	TLHAGE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102157	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	481	1,536.00	311	311	311	369	388	407
468	TLHOTLHELETSANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102180	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	487	1,536.00	352	352	352	374	393	412
469	TSHIROLOGANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102240	3	YES	Section 21	YES	41	2	1334	1,536.00	936	936	936	1,025	1,076	1,130
470	TSHUKUDU HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102250	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	1162	1,536.00	770	770	770	892	937	984
471	TSITSING PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102262	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	434	1,536.00	303	303	303	333	350	367
472	TSUNYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102268	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	753	1,536.00	539	539	539	578	607	638
473	TUMAGOLE	BOJANALA	600102275	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	462	1,536.00	328	328	328	355	373	391
474	VUKA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102323	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	97	1,536.00	89	89	89	74	78	82
475	VUKUZENZELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104253	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	1	1392	1,536.00	1,058	1,058	1,058	1,069	1,123	1,179
476	ZINNIIVILLE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600102359	4	NO	Section 21	YES	33	2	996	770.00	359	359	359	383	403	423
477	LAERSKOOL GOUDKOP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100465	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	2	581	770.00	212	212	212	224	235	247
478	AGISANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100014	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	835	1,536.00	645	645	645	641	673	707
479	ATLARELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100034	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	1095	1,536.00	788	788	788	841	883	927
480	BOINEELO PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100143	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	865	1,536.00	685	685	685	664	698	732
481	BOPHEPA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100187	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	830	1,536.00	619	619	619	637	669	703
482	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100199	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	763	1,536.00	550	550	550	586	615	646
483	BOSKUIL COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100202	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	284	1,536.00	204	204	204	218	229	240
484	DIATLENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100270	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	411	1,536.00	335	335	335	316	331	348
485	DOORNBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100320	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	255	1,536.00	193	193	193	196	206	216
486	GATELAPELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100428	3	YES	Section 21	YES	41	2	1220	1,536.00	894	894	894	937	984	1,033
487	GONTSE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104027	3	YES	Section 21	YES	49	1	1644	1,536.00	1,191	1,191	1,191	1,263	1,326	1,392
488	GREYLINGSRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100473	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	291	1,536.00	221	221	221	223	235	246
489	HOERSKOOL SANNIESHOF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101883	4	NO	Section 21	YES	9	8	164	770.00	69	69	69	63	66	70
490	HOERSKOOL WOLMARANSSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102344	4	NO	Section 21	YES	17	8	560	770.00	214	214	214	216	226	238
491	JATHOLIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100594	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	217	1,536.00	180	180	180	167	175	184
492	KOKETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105170	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	1011	1,536.00	729	729	729	776	815	856
493	LAERSKOOL LEEUDORINGSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100829	4	NO	Section 21	YES	6	1	177	770.00	75	75	75	68	72	75
494	LAERSKOOL MAKWASSIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101041	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	0	347	1,536.00	240	240	240	266	280	294
495	LAERSKOOL OTTOSDAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101586	4	NO	Section 21	YES	4	2	114	770.00	38	38	38	44	46	48
496	LAERSKOOL SANNIESHOF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101882	4	NO	Section 21	YES	5	1	208	770.00	73	73	73	80	84	88
497	LAERSKOOL WOLMARANSSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102343	4	NO	Section 21	YES	15	0	447	770.00	161	161	161	172	181	190
498	LEBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101731	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	1129	1,536.00	815	815	815	867	910	956
499	LERETLETSE-LESEDI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100866	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	815	1,536.00	498	498	498	626	657	690
500	LERUPTSELESEDI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100871	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	1284	1,536.00	891	891	891	986	1,035	1,087

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21		
																2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
501	LETSOPA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100902	1	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	835	1 536.00	1 610.00	613	613	613	641	641	672
502	MAHLOMABEDI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101000	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	0	1 536.00	1 610.00	18	18	18	-	-	-
503	MAITEMOGELO COMP SEC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105124	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	2	1394	1 536.00	1 610.00	931	931	931	1 071	1 071	1 122
504	MAMORATWA COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101060	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	637	1 536.00	1 610.00	454	454	454	489	489	513
505	NALEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104095	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	843	1 536.00	1 610.00	627	627	627	647	647	679
506	NLTATSENG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101534	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	532	1 536.00	1 610.00	358	358	358	409	409	428
507	PALMIETKUIL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101599	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	0	1 536.00	1 610.00	85	85	85	-	-	-
508	PHAKEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101618	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	249	1 536.00	1 610.00	197	197	197	191	191	200
509	PHOGOLE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101641	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	928	1 536.00	1 610.00	682	682	682	713	713	747
510	RAGOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101706	3	YES	Section 21	YES	42	3	1279	1 536.00	1 610.00	966	966	966	982	982	1 030
511	REABONA SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101771	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	1023	1 536.00	1 610.00	786	786	786	786	786	824
512	REALEKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104096	2	YES	Section 21	YES	40	2	1161	1 536.00	1 610.00	892	892	892	892	892	935
513	REFETHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102307	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1169	1 536.00	1 610.00	765	765	765	898	898	941
514	SAMUEL PHIRI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101878	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	186	1 536.00	1 610.00	135	135	135	143	143	150
515	SENTLHAGA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101960	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	274	1 536.00	1 610.00	214	214	214	210	210	221
516	SKIETPAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101772	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	132	1 536.00	1 610.00	113	113	113	101	101	106
517	THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102082	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	885	1 536.00	1 610.00	710	710	710	680	680	712
518	THUSANG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102114	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	848	1 536.00	1 610.00	600	600	600	651	651	683
519	TIRAGALO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102140	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1106	1 536.00	1 610.00	787	787	787	849	849	890
520	TIRISANO SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105167	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	727	1 536.00	1 610.00	554	554	554	558	558	585
521	TLHOAFALO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102172	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	644	1 536.00	1 610.00	469	469	469	495	495	518
522	TROTSTVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100269	3	YES	Section 21	YES	50	1	1373	1 536.00	1 610.00	1 381	1 381	1 381	1 054	1 054	1 105
523	TUMSANG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102276	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	834	1 536.00	1 610.00	649	649	649	641	641	671
524	UITSCHOT INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102285	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	180	1 536.00	1 610.00	130	130	130	138	138	145
525	ZOOIHUIS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102362	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	441	1 536.00	1 610.00	341	341	341	339	339	355
526	ABONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100009	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	610	1 536.00	1 610.00	485	485	485	468	468	491
527	AKOFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100018	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	834	1 536.00	1 610.00	606	606	606	641	641	671
528	ALABAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100019	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	3	1136	1 536.00	1 610.00	835	835	835	872	872	914
529	ALABAMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100020	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	872	1 536.00	1 610.00	638	638	638	670	670	702
530	ARE BOKENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100025	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	919	1 536.00	1 610.00	681	681	681	706	706	740
531	ARE- FADIMEHENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100026	3	YES	Section 21	YES	48	3	1523	1 536.00	1 610.00	1 101	1 101	1 101	1 170	1 170	1 226
532	ARE IPELENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100028	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	865	1 536.00	1 610.00	636	636	636	664	664	696
533	ARE-FENYENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100027	2	YES	Section 21	YES	42	1	1315	1 536.00	1 610.00	968	968	968	1 010	1 010	1 059
534	ARE-ITSHOKENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100029	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	919	1 536.00	1 610.00	663	663	663	706	706	740
535	ATAMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100032	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	774	1 536.00	1 610.00	578	578	578	594	594	623
536	BAKANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100057	2	YES	Section 21	YES	32	1	940	1 536.00	1 610.00	696	696	696	722	722	757
537	BATHABILE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100087	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	1	1000	1 536.00	1 610.00	769	769	769	768	768	805
538	BOITUMELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100162	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	956	1 536.00	1 610.00	698	698	698	734	734	770
539	BORAKANELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100190	3	YES	Section 21	YES	42	2	1227	1 536.00	1 610.00	923	923	923	942	942	988
540	BOSWORTH PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100205	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	178	1 536.00	1 610.00	133	133	133	137	137	143
541	CHRIS HANI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100238	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	946	1 536.00	1 610.00	596	596	596	727	727	762
542	COCEKANI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100241	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	769	1 536.00	1 610.00	466	466	466	591	591	619
543	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100299	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	1085	1 536.00	1 610.00	801	801	801	833	833	873
544	DIRANG KA NATLA COMP HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100303	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	759	1 536.00	1 610.00	563	563	563	583	583	611
545	EDISANG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100346	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	623	1 536.00	1 610.00	509	509	509	478	478	502
546	EXCELSIORS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105379	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	0	1146	1 536.00	1 610.00	775	775	775	880	880	923
547	GAENTHONE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100389	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1514	1 536.00	1 610.00	963	963	963	1 163	1 163	1 219
548	GOUE AREND PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100466	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1208	1 536.00	1 610.00	892	892	892	928	928	972
549	HATA-BUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100491	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	906	1 536.00	1 610.00	677	677	677	696	696	729
550	HOER TEGNESE SKOOL KLERKSDORP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100734	4	NO	Section 21	YES	38	7	1271	770.00	807.00	460	460	460	489	489	513

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
551	EXCELSIORS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105379	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	0	966	1 390.00	588	588	588	671	705	740
552	GAENTHONE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100389	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1174	1 390.00	759	759	759	816	857	900
553	GOUE AREND PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100466	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1214	1 390.00	797	797	797	844	886	930
554	HATA-BUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100491	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	910	1 390.00	603	603	603	632	664	697
555	HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL KLERKSDORP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100734	4	YES	Section 21	YES	38	7	1187	697.00	378	378	378	414	434	456
556	HOERSKOOL KLERKSDORP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100733	5	YES	Section 21	YES	26	16	758	241.00	84	84	84	91	96	101
557	HOERSKOOL ORKNEY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101582	4	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	465	697.00	154	154	154	162	170	179
558	HOERSKOOL SCHOONSPRUIT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101887	4	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	841	697.00	281	281	281	293	308	323
559	HOERSKOOL STILFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102035	4	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	529	697.00	165	165	165	184	194	203
560	HOERSKOOL WESVALIA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102335	4	YES	Section 21	YES	28	5	820	697.00	90	90	90	286	300	315
561	INYATELO PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100546	2	YES	Section 21	YES	38	2	1126	1 390.00	829	829	829	783	822	863
562	ITHUSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100566	2	YES	Section 21	YES	35	1	1143	1 390.00	747	747	747	794	834	876
563	ITIRELE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100563	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	824	1 390.00	553	553	553	573	601	631
564	KABELANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104068	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	908	1 390.00	603	603	603	631	663	696
565	KAKATLELA PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100614	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	951	1 390.00	611	611	611	661	694	729
566	KANANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100626	2	YES	Section 21	YES	41	2	1261	1 390.00	889	889	889	876	920	966
567	KEDIEMETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100643	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	615	1 390.00	368	368	368	427	449	471
568	KHAYALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100705	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	611	1 390.00	426	426	426	425	446	468
569	KHUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100717	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	0	543	1 390.00	375	375	375	377	396	416
570	KLERKSDORP PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100732	4	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	777	697.00	264	264	264	271	284	299
571	KLERKSDORP SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100731	4	YES	Section 21	YES	17	0	611	697.00	173	173	173	213	224	235
572	LAERSKOOL DRIEFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100328	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	376	1 390.00	210	210	210	261	274	288
573	LAERSKOOL HARTBEESFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100486	4	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	224	697.00	78	78	78	78	82	86
574	LAERSKOOL LA HOFF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100795	5	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	783	241.00	85	85	85	94	99	104
575	LAERSKOOL MEIRINGSPARK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101180	4	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	468	697.00	160	160	160	163	171	180
576	LAERSKOOL ORKNEY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101581	4	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	480	697.00	167	167	167	167	176	184
577	LAERSKOOL P.A. THERON	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100805	4	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	575	697.00	195	195	195	200	210	221
578	LAERSKOOL PRESIDENT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101680	4	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	455	697.00	161	161	161	159	166	175
579	LAERSKOOL STILFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102034	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	0	517	697.00	172	172	172	180	189	199
580	LAERSKOOL UNIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102288	4	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	587	697.00	179	179	179	205	215	226
581	LETLHASEDI COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100892	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	612	1 390.00	385	385	385	425	447	469
582	MAHEELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100998	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	190	1 390.00	118	118	118	132	139	146
583	MANZIL PARK PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105377	4	YES	Section 21	YES	22	0	708	697.00	229	229	229	247	259	272
584	MASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101126	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	863	1 390.00	569	569	569	600	630	661
585	MATLHALENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101154	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	0	780	1 390.00	543	543	543	542	569	598
586	MATLOSANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101159	3	YES	Section 21	YES	45	2	1502	1 390.00	952	952	952	1 044	1 096	1 151
587	MILNER HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101203	4	YES	Section 21	YES	28	9	874	697.00	319	319	319	305	320	336
588	MMOKENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101241	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	2	1200	1 390.00	801	801	801	834	876	919
589	MOFATLHOSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101280	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	745	1 390.00	562	562	562	518	544	571
590	MOKOLOKOTOANE PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101328	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	677	1 390.00	462	462	462	471	494	519
591	NEW VISION SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104291	4	YES	Section 21	YES	23	0	798	697.00	271	271	271	278	292	307
592	NKAGISANG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101507	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	401	1 390.00	274	274	274	279	293	307
593	NKANG- MAHLALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101508	2	YES	Section 21	YES	48	2	1566	1 390.00	996	996	996	1 088	1 143	1 200
594	NKULULEKWENI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101515	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	308	1 390.00	205	205	205	214	225	236
595	NOZIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101526	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	712	1 390.00	453	453	453	495	520	546
596	NTATAISE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101527	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	1020	1 390.00	671	671	671	709	744	782
597	PELOKGALE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101605	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	959	1 390.00	667	667	667	667	700	735
598	PELOKOM PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101607	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	553	1 390.00	409	409	409	384	404	424
599	PHAKELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105376	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	0	439	1 390.00	303	303	303	303	320	336
600	PHAKELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101620	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	282	1 390.00	217	217	217	196	206	216

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
601	STRATHVAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102037	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	1	840	770.00	807.00	318	318	318	323	323	339
602	THEAMORAFE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100467	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	959	1 536.00	1 610.00	693	693	693	737	737	772
603	THUTO-THEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102126	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	848	1 536.00	1 610.00	586	586	586	651	651	683
604	THUTO-TSEBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102127	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	0	1160	1 536.00	1 610.00	745	745	745	891	891	934
605	TIANG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102132	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	853	1 536.00	1 610.00	615	615	615	655	655	687
606	TIGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102136	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	2	1053	1 536.00	1 610.00	808	808	808	809	809	848
607	TSAMMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102202	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	1110	1 536.00	1 610.00	766	766	766	852	852	894
608	TSHEBEDISANO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102216	3	YES	Section 21	YES	49	2	1549	1 536.00	1 610.00	1 129	1 129	1 129	1 190	1 190	1 247
609	TSHEDIMOSETSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102217	3	YES	Section 21	YES	38	2	1029	1 536.00	1 610.00	734	734	734	790	790	828
610	TUKISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102274	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	805	1 536.00	1 610.00	576	576	576	618	618	648
611	UNITED PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102289	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	0	428	1 536.00	1 610.00	330	330	330	329	329	345
612	VAAL REEFS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102294	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	449	1 536.00	1 610.00	324	324	324	345	345	361
613	VAAL REEFS TECHNICAL HIGH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102295	3	YES	Section 21	YES	54	1	868	1 536.00	1 610.00	732	732	732	667	667	699
614	VUYANIMAWETHU PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102324	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	1	1064	1 536.00	1 610.00	779	779	779	817	817	857
615	WESTERN REEFS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102334	4	NO	Section 21	YES	30	2	1179	770.00	807.00	417	417	417	454	454	476
616	ZAMUKULUNGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102351	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	894	1 536.00	1 610.00	665	665	665	687	687	720
617	ZIMELE-GEQE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102358	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	851	1 536.00	1 610.00	637	637	637	654	654	685
618	LAERSKOOOL SAAMTREK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101873	5	NO	Section 21	YES	26	1	826	266.00	279.00	108	108	108	110	110	115
619	B.A. SEOBII SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105122	3	YES	Section 21	YES	38	4	1252	1 536.00	1 610.00	925	925	925	962	962	1 008
620	B.M. CHOABI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105368	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	0	605	1 536.00	1 610.00	428	428	428	465	465	487
621	BERT'S BRICKS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100107	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	589	1 536.00	1 610.00	430	430	430	452	452	474
622	BOITIRELO PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100154	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	3	742	1 536.00	1 610.00	532	532	532	570	570	597
623	BOITSHOKO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100160	1	YES	Section 21	YES	46	4	1655	1 536.00	1 610.00	1 060	1 060	1 060	1 271	1 271	1 332
624	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100167	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	187	1 536.00	1 610.00	114	114	114	144	144	151
625	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100174	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	235	1 536.00	1 610.00	162	162	162	180	180	189
626	BOTOKA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100213	3	YES	Section 21	YES	47	2	1237	1 536.00	1 610.00	851	851	851	950	950	996
627	BUFFELSVLEI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100224	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	367	1 536.00	1 610.00	276	276	276	282	282	295
628	DAN TLOOME PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104267	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	4	1221	1 536.00	1 610.00	938	938	938	938	938	983
629	DITAELOONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100310	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	5	1103	1 536.00	1 610.00	810	810	810	847	847	888
630	DUDUETSANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100332	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	0	163	1 536.00	1 610.00	84	84	84	125	125	131
631	FIKADIBENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100371	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	119	1 536.00	1 610.00	82	82	82	91	91	96
632	HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL POTCHEFSTROOM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100500	4	NO	Section 21	YES	29	8	915	770.00	807.00	338	338	338	352	352	369
633	HOER VOLKSKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100502	4	NO	Section 21	YES	31	20	893	770.00	807.00	332	332	332	344	344	360
634	HOERSKOOOL FERDINAND POSTHMA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100517	4	NO	Section 21	YES	26	6	397	770.00	807.00	160	160	160	153	153	160
635	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100538	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	437	1 536.00	1 610.00	279	279	279	336	336	352
636	JANE LETSAPA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600103609	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	204	1 536.00	1 610.00	133	133	133	157	157	164
637	KEAGILE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100638	1	YES	Section 21	YES	35	1	986	1 536.00	1 610.00	737	737	737	757	757	794
638	KEOTSHPILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104139	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	4	1043	1 536.00	1 610.00	798	798	798	801	801	840
639	KGOLOLOSEGO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100685	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	466	1 536.00	1 610.00	545	545	545	358	358	375
640	LAERSKOOOL BAILLIE PARK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100938	4	NO	Section 21	YES	22	2	873	770.00	807.00	315	315	315	336	336	352
641	LAERSKOOOL M. FICK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100941	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	1	759	770.00	807.00	297	297	297	292	292	306
642	LAERSKOOOL MOOIRIER	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100943	4	NO	Section 21	YES	28	1	870	770.00	807.00	331	331	331	335	335	351
643	LAERSKOOOL PRESIDENT PRETORIUS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100946	4	NO	Section 21	YES	29	1	900	770.00	807.00	311	311	311	347	347	363
644	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100875	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	872	1 536.00	1 610.00	616	616	616	670	670	702
645	LETSHELEMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100899	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	937	1 536.00	1 610.00	723	723	723	720	720	754
646	LIGSTRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100907	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	38	1 536.00	1 610.00	28	28	28	29	29	31
647	LOULA FOURIE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100935	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	166	1 536.00	1 610.00	127	127	127	127	127	134
648	MADIBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100970	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	4	1023	1 536.00	1 610.00	771	771	771	786	786	824
649	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101289	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	96	1 536.00	1 610.00	86	86	86	74	74	77
650	MOHADIN PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105378	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	0	560	1 536.00	1 610.00	428	428	428	430	430	451

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21		
																2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
651	MOTAUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101416	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	0	676	1 536.00	1 610.00	494	494	494	519	519	544
652	MPONENG PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101476	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	0	83	1 536.00	1 610.00	70	70	70	64	64	67
653	NANOGANG PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101488	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	447	1 536.00	1 610.00	339	339	339	343	343	360
654	NTHEBE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101530	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	90	1 536.00	1 610.00	76	76	76	69	69	72
655	OPANG-DIATLA INTERMEDIATE FARM SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101575	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	165	1 536.00	1 610.00	188	188	188	127	127	133
656	OURIEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101588	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	0	81	1 536.00	1 610.00	52	52	52	62	62	65
657	PADI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101597	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	235	1 536.00	1 610.00	172	172	172	180	180	189
658	PHALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101622	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	585	1 536.00	1 610.00	400	400	400	449	449	471
659	PHIRI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101639	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	0	966	1 536.00	1 610.00	722	722	722	742	742	778
660	POELANO HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101661	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	598	1 536.00	1 610.00	416	416	416	459	459	481
661	POTCHEFSTROOM CENTRAL SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101673	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	8	685	770.00	807.00	251	251	251	264	264	276
662	POTCHEFSTROOM GYMNASIUM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101674	4	NO	Section 21	YES	32	21	900	770.00	807.00	315	315	315	347	347	363
663	POTCHEFSTROOM HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101672	4	NO	Section 21	YES	15	13	462	770.00	807.00	155	155	155	178	178	186
664	POTCHEFSTROOM PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600103621	4	NO	Section 21	YES	26	2	856	770.00	807.00	334	334	334	330	330	345
665	POTCHEFSTROOM SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101676	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	610	1 536.00	1 610.00	430	430	430	468	468	491
666	PROMOSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101682	3	YES	Section 21	YES	49	4	1818	1 536.00	1 610.00	1 341	1 341	1 341	1 396	1 396	1 463
667	PROMOSA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101683	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	4	1056	1 536.00	1 610.00	659	659	659	811	811	850
668	PUDULOGO PRIMARY PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101685	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	861	1 536.00	1 610.00	641	641	641	661	661	693
669	RABANA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101696	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	110	1 536.00	1 610.00	77	77	77	84	84	89
670	REGOROGILE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101804	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	253	1 536.00	1 610.00	179	179	179	194	194	204
671	RESOLOFETSE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101835	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	3	1138	1 536.00	1 610.00	885	885	885	874	874	916
672	SEIPHEMELO PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101928	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	4	1281	1 536.00	1 610.00	863	863	863	984	984	1 031
673	SYFERFONTEIN PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102047	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	0	0	1 536.00	1 610.00	10	10	10	-	-	-
674	THE HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS POTCHEFSTROOM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101675	4	NO	Section 21	YES	19	23	540	770.00	807.00	204	204	204	208	208	218
675	THEMBA LIDANISI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102095	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	203	1 536.00	1 610.00	167	167	167	156	156	163
676	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102107	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	154	1 536.00	1 610.00	123	123	123	118	118	124
677	THUTO-BOSWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102122	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	1543	1 536.00	1 610.00	870	870	870	1 185	1 185	1 242
678	TLHABOLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102156	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	44	1 536.00	1 610.00	40	40	40	34	34	35
679	TLOKWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102181	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	4	1446	1 536.00	1 610.00	1 031	1 031	1 031	1 111	1 111	1 164
680	TOEVLUG PRIMERE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102189	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	841	1 536.00	1 610.00	560	560	560	646	646	677
681	TSEPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102229	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	577	1 536.00	1 610.00	428	428	428	443	443	464
682	TSHING PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102236	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	4	1176	1 536.00	1 610.00	897	897	897	903	903	947
683	TSHIROLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102239	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	474	1 536.00	1 610.00	647	647	647	364	364	382
684	TSHUPANE PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102251	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	6	1141	1 536.00	1 610.00	847	847	847	876	876	919
685	TSWANA TSATSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104008	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	228	1 536.00	1 610.00	163	163	163	175	175	184
686	VENTERSDORP GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105308	4	NO	Section 21	YES	13	4	259	770.00	807.00	91	91	91	100	100	105
687	VYFHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102325	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	430	1 536.00	1 610.00	266	266	266	330	330	346
688	WELGEVONDEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105123	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	490	1 536.00	1 610.00	360	360	360	376	376	394
689	LAERSKOOL NOORDVAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101522	4	NO	Section 21	YES	16	1	487	770.00	807.00	169	169	169	187	187	197
690	AARON LETSAPA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100006	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	490	1 536.00	1 610.00	364	364	364	376	376	394
691	BADIBANA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100041	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	666	1 536.00	1 610.00	472	472	472	511	511	536
692	BAHENTSWI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103614	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	108	1 536.00	1 610.00	79	79	79	83	83	87
693	BAKOLOBENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100062	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	508	1 536.00	1 610.00	339	339	339	390	390	409
694	BOITHAPO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100152	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	835	1 536.00	1 610.00	632	632	632	641	641	672
695	BOPANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100186	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	352	1 536.00	1 610.00	284	284	284	270	270	283
696	BORESETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100192	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	358	1 536.00	1 610.00	246	246	246	275	275	288
697	BOTSHILO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100215	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	406	1 536.00	1 610.00	188	188	188	312	312	327
698	CHAENA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100233	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	303	1 536.00	1 610.00	217	217	217	233	233	244
699	DIPATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100297	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	314	1 536.00	1 610.00	235	235	235	241	241	253
700	DUIKERBOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100334	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	509	1 536.00	1 610.00	393	393	393	391	391	410

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21		
																2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
701	G.S.PHOI HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100381	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	701	1 536.00	1 610.00	527	527	527	538	538	564
702	GAESEWEE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100391	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	580	1 536.00	1 610.00	432	432	432	445	445	467
703	GAKHUNWANA HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104075	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	698	1 536.00	1 610.00	517	517	517	536	536	562
704	GEORGE MADODA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104283	1	YES	Section 21	YES	38	2	1191	1 536.00	1 610.00	908	908	908	915	915	959
705	GEYSDORP SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100436	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	755	1 536.00	1 610.00	486	486	486	580	580	608
706	GOTSEONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100455	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	395	1 536.00	1 610.00	306	306	306	303	303	318
707	GOO-MOLEFI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100458	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	196	1 536.00	1 610.00	147	147	147	151	151	158
708	GOO-SELEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100459	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	147	1 536.00	1 610.00	97	97	97	113	113	118
709	GOTHATA SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100463	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	172	1 536.00	1 610.00	152	152	152	132	132	138
710	GREEN CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100470	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	749	1 536.00	1 610.00	552	552	552	575	575	603
711	IKETLEETSENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100533	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	116	1 536.00	1 610.00	108	108	108	89	89	93
712	IKOPANYENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100541	1	YES	Section 21	YES	38	2	1336	1 536.00	1 610.00	968	968	968	1 026	1 026	1 075
713	IPAAKANYENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100547	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	133	1 536.00	1 610.00	96	96	96	102	102	107
714	J.S. MASISI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100587	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	285	1 536.00	1 610.00	193	193	193	219	219	229
715	KABELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100609	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	542	1 536.00	1 610.00	402	402	402	416	416	436
716	KEJAKILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100651	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	118	1 536.00	1 610.00	78	78	78	91	91	95
717	KELEBOGILE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100654	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	334	1 536.00	1 610.00	245	245	245	257	257	269
718	KGOSI SHOPE GET BAND	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100694	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	422	1 536.00	1 610.00	315	315	315	324	324	340
719	KHUMOSEJO MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100719	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	936	1 536.00	1 610.00	632	632	632	719	719	753
720	KOPANELO SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105066	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	453	1 536.00	1 610.00	317	317	317	348	348	365
721	KOPELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100762	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	439	1 536.00	1 610.00	313	313	313	337	337	353
722	KUNANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100781	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	280	1 536.00	1 610.00	215	215	215	215	215	225
723	KWENA -THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100791	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	428	1 536.00	1 610.00	276	276	276	329	329	345
724	LABA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100796	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	510	1 536.00	1 610.00	397	397	397	392	392	411
725	LAERSKOOL DELAREYVILLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100265	4	NO	Section 21	YES	12	3	295	770.00	807.00	102	102	102	114	114	119
726	LERUNTSE LESEDI HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100872	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	457	1 536.00	1 610.00	357	357	357	351	351	368
727	LETSAPA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100896	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	206	1 536.00	1 610.00	157	157	157	158	158	166
728	LODIRILE TSWAING HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101594	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	955	1 536.00	1 610.00	682	682	682	733	733	769
729	LOGAGA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100915	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	526	1 536.00	1 610.00	405	405	405	404	404	423
730	M. K. MOETI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101204	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	262	1 536.00	1 610.00	211	211	211	201	201	211
731	MADIBOGO BATLHAPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100972	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	778	1 536.00	1 610.00	611	611	611	598	598	626
732	MADIBOGO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104057	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	656	1 536.00	1 610.00	512	512	512	504	504	528
733	MADIBOGOGO-PAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100973	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	808	1 536.00	1 610.00	580	580	580	621	621	650
734	MALEBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101046	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	1090	1 536.00	1 610.00	837	837	837	837	837	877
735	MANAMOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101068	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	631	1 536.00	1 610.00	504	504	504	485	485	508
736	MAROTSE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101116	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	541	1 536.00	1 610.00	340	340	340	415	415	436
737	MATEANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101139	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	178	1 536.00	1 610.00	147	147	147	137	137	143
738	MMADISEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101209	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	493	1 536.00	1 610.00	377	377	377	379	379	397
739	MOFUFUTSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101281	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	273	1 536.00	1 610.00	199	199	199	210	210	220
740	MOGAWANE COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101286	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	256	1 536.00	1 610.00	169	169	169	197	197	206
741	MOGAWANE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101287	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	93	1 536.00	1 610.00	63	63	63	71	71	75
742	MOKALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101312	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	0	532	1 536.00	1 610.00	439	439	439	409	409	428
743	MOKOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101329	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	264	1 536.00	1 610.00	194	194	194	203	203	213
744	MOSHOETTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101403	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	504	1 536.00	1 610.00	386	386	386	387	387	406
745	MOTLHABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101428	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	315	1 536.00	1 610.00	218	218	218	242	242	254
746	MOTSITLANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101453	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	624	1 536.00	1 610.00	446	446	446	479	479	502
747	NOTO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101524	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	431	1 536.00	1 610.00	331	331	331	331	331	347
748	OBUSITSE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101554	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	565	1 536.00	1 610.00	425	425	425	434	434	455
749	ONKABETSE- THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104097	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	861	1 536.00	1 610.00	570	570	570	661	661	693
750	PHATSIMA HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101632	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	703	1 536.00	1 610.00	454	454	454	540	540	566

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21			2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
751	RAKGWEDI BOKANG SEC SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100170	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	534	1 536.00	1 610.00	372	372	372	410	410	430
752	RAMABESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101714	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	412	1 536.00	1 610.00	302	302	302	316	316	332
753	RAMADIANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101715	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	541	1 536.00	1 610.00	408	408	408	415	415	436
754	RAMOKONYANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101734	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	529	1 536.00	1 610.00	385	385	385	406	406	426
755	RATLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101765	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	371	1 536.00	1 610.00	273	273	273	285	285	299
756	REATLEGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105314	1	YES	Section 21	YES	39	1	1258	1 536.00	1 610.00	916	916	916	966	966	1 013
757	SEKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101935	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	231	1 536.00	1 610.00	174	174	174	177	177	186
758	SENWAMATSANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101961	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	874	1 536.00	1 610.00	671	671	671	671	671	704
759	SERITE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101970	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	120	1 536.00	1 610.00	91	91	91	92	92	97
760	SETLAGOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101977	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	863	1 536.00	1 610.00	633	633	633	663	663	695
761	SIONE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102001	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	50	1 536.00	1 610.00	29	29	29	38	38	40
762	THABA-SIONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102074	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	175	1 536.00	1 610.00	121	121	121	134	134	141
763	THEBEYAME PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102092	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	342	1 536.00	1 610.00	233	233	233	263	263	275
764	THIPANYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102098	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	129	1 536.00	1 610.00	95	95	95	99	99	104
765	THUSANO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102115	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	300	1 536.00	1 610.00	371	371	371	230	230	242
766	THUTLWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102121	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	564	1 536.00	1 610.00	402	402	402	433	433	454
767	TLHAKAJENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102161	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	129	1 536.00	1 610.00	83	83	83	99	99	104
768	TSGOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102263	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	222	1 536.00	1 610.00	172	172	172	170	170	179
769	UPPER SETLAGOLE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102290	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	786	1 536.00	1 610.00	575	575	575	604	604	633
770	UTLWANANG BAROLONG HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102292	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	500	1 536.00	1 610.00	332	332	332	384	384	403
771	ATAMELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100033	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	228	1 536.00	1 610.00	166	166	166	175	175	184
772	BAGAMAIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100049	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	220	1 536.00	1 610.00	158	158	158	169	169	177
773	BAITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100053	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	475	1 536.00	1 610.00	346	346	346	365	365	382
774	BAKANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100058	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	149	1 536.00	1 610.00	113	113	113	114	114	120
775	BATLHAPING HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100094	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	5	1114	1 536.00	1 610.00	759	759	759	856	856	897
776	BLOEMHOF GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100431	4	NO	Section 21	YES	18	1	419	770.00	807.00	145	145	145	161	161	169
777	BLOEMHOF PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100116	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	847	1 536.00	1 610.00	579	579	579	650	650	682
778	BOGOSING HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100135	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	671	1 536.00	1 610.00	482	482	482	515	515	540
779	BOIKUTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100142	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	61	1 536.00	1 610.00	48	48	48	47	47	49
780	BOITUMELONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105131	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	795	1 536.00	1 610.00	561	561	561	611	611	640
781	CHRISTIANA KOMBINER SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100239	4	NO	Section 21	YES	18	2	644	770.00	807.00	225	225	225	248	248	260
782	DAUMAS MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100256	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	83	1 536.00	1 610.00	62	62	62	64	64	67
783	ETEBARE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100362	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	89	1 536.00	1 610.00	80	80	80	68	68	72
784	GABOBIDIWE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100384	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	422	1 536.00	1 610.00	336	336	336	324	324	340
785	GALESHEWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100399	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	541	1 536.00	1 610.00	391	391	391	415	415	436
786	GANOKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100409	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	109	1 536.00	1 610.00	79	79	79	84	84	88
787	GAOPALELWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100413	2	YES	Section 21	YES	41	3	1614	1 536.00	1 610.00	1 108	1 108	1 108	1 240	1 240	1 299
788	GATAOTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100427	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	143	1 536.00	1 610.00	108	108	108	110	110	115
789	GELUKSOORD PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100432	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	542	1 536.00	1 610.00	388	388	388	416	416	436
790	GOBOPAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100445	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	236	1 536.00	1 610.00	177	177	177	181	181	190
791	GOITSEONE MANKUROANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105345	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	580	1 536.00	1 610.00	422	422	422	445	445	467
792	HARTSFONTEIN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100489	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	62	1 536.00	1 610.00	73	73	73	48	48	50
793	HARTSRIVER PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100490	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	415	1 536.00	1 610.00	298	298	298	319	319	334
794	IKHUTSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100539	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	165	1 536.00	1 610.00	122	122	122	127	127	133
795	IPELAFATSENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100548	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	75	1 536.00	1 610.00	57	57	57	58	58	60
796	JOSEPH SAKU SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100604	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	1014	1 536.00	1 610.00	644	644	644	779	779	816
797	KEBINELANG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100637	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	542	1 536.00	1 610.00	393	393	393	416	416	436
798	KEEMEMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100644	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	71	1 536.00	1 610.00	50	50	50	55	55	57
799	KERETETSE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100663	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	86	1 536.00	1 610.00	65	65	65	66	66	69
800	KESEOKILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100665	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	52	1 536.00	1 610.00	30	30	30	40	40	42

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21		
																2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
801	KGOSIETSI LETHOLA HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100697	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	252	1 536.00	1 610.00	203	203	203	194	194	203
802	KGOSIKEEHE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100698	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	463	1 536.00	1 610.00	343	343	343	356	356	373
803	KOKOMENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100748	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	327	1 536.00	1 610.00	240	240	240	251	251	263
804	KOPANANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100758	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	819	1 536.00	1 610.00	627	627	627	629	629	659
805	KROMELLENBOOG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100770	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	581	1 536.00	1 610.00	371	371	371	446	446	468
806	KWALA-KITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100789	3	YES	Section 21	YES	43	3	1503	1 536.00	1 610.00	1 094	1 094	1 094	1 154	1 154	1 210
807	LABOJAN PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100797	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	37	1 536.00	1 610.00	86	86	86	28	28	30
808	LEKWENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100853	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	508	1 536.00	1 610.00	387	387	387	390	390	409
809	LE-RONA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100819	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	4	1534	1 536.00	1 610.00	1 032	1 032	1 032	1 178	1 178	1 235
810	LESANG KASINYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104016	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	178	1 536.00	1 610.00	111	111	111	137	137	143
811	LETI-HOGILE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105408	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	0	476	1 536.00	1 610.00	342	342	342	366	366	383
812	LOKGABENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100919	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	835	1 536.00	1 610.00	623	623	623	641	641	672
813	MADIPELESA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100977	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	364	1 536.00	1 610.00	292	292	292	280	280	293
814	MADITHAMAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100979	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	15	1 536.00	1 610.00	10	10	10	18	18	12
815	MAJEAKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101015	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	198	1 536.00	1 610.00	133	133	133	152	152	159
816	MAJENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101016	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	388	1 536.00	1 610.00	311	311	311	298	298	312
817	MAKGETHE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101024	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	119	1 536.00	1 610.00	84	84	84	91	91	96
818	MALEPE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101051	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	14	1 536.00	1 610.00	1	1	1	18	18	11
819	MAMUTLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101065	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	288	1 536.00	1 610.00	224	224	224	221	221	232
820	MAMUTLA SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105077	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	640	1 536.00	1 610.00	415	415	415	492	492	515
821	MANKUROANE TECHNICAL & COMMERCIAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101071	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	786	1 536.00	1 610.00	557	557	557	604	604	633
822	MANTHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101075	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	457	1 536.00	1 610.00	345	345	345	351	351	368
823	MAPHOTISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101088	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	616	1 536.00	1 610.00	458	458	458	473	473	496
824	MARANATHA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101093	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	180	1 536.00	1 610.00	153	153	153	138	138	145
825	MAROPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101113	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	215	1 536.00	1 610.00	152	152	152	165	165	173
826	MATLAJANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101152	2	YES	Section 21	YES	35	3	1185	1 536.00	1 610.00	880	880	880	910	910	954
827	MATLHARE MOHOLO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101144	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	599	1 536.00	1 610.00	421	421	421	460	460	482
828	MATSHENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101165	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	386	1 536.00	1 610.00	306	306	306	296	296	311
829	MMATLAKITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101232	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	365	1 536.00	1 610.00	295	295	295	280	280	294
830	MOHTLHI MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101302	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	84	1 536.00	1 610.00	59	59	59	65	65	68
831	MOKASA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101314	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	414	1 536.00	1 610.00	292	292	292	318	318	333
832	MOKGOSI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101324	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	58	1 536.00	1 610.00	51	51	51	45	45	47
833	MOLELEMA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101340	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	275	1 536.00	1 610.00	196	196	196	211	211	221
834	MONTHUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101362	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	4	1355	1 536.00	1 610.00	982	982	982	1 041	1 041	1 091
835	MOSHOSHO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101404	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	234	1 536.00	1 610.00	176	176	176	180	180	188
836	MOTHELESI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101419	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	222	1 536.00	1 610.00	159	159	159	170	170	179
837	NHOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101504	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	91	1 536.00	1 610.00	71	71	71	70	70	73
838	NTHAPELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101529	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	195	1 536.00	1 610.00	127	127	127	150	150	157
839	OKETSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101560	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	359	1 536.00	1 610.00	295	295	295	276	276	289
840	OLEBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101561	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	141	1 536.00	1 610.00	104	104	104	108	108	114
841	ONALERONA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101570	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	273	1 536.00	1 610.00	199	199	199	210	210	220
842	P H MOEKETSI AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101590	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	21	435	1 536.00	1 610.00	292	292	292	334	334	350
843	PELONNGWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101606	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	168	1 536.00	1 610.00	125	125	125	129	129	135
844	PELOTSHWEU MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101610	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	234	1 536.00	1 610.00	166	166	166	180	180	188
845	PHATLHANYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101629	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	54	1 536.00	1 610.00	37	37	37	41	41	43
846	PINAGARE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101653	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	634	1 536.00	1 610.00	470	470	470	487	487	510
847	PITSONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101657	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	157	1 536.00	1 610.00	125	125	125	121	121	126
848	POKOETOISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101664	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	121	1 536.00	1 610.00	87	87	87	93	93	97
849	RABODIGELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101698	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	444	1 536.00	1 610.00	319	319	319	341	341	357
850	REBONE-SEDIBA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100361	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	510	1 536.00	1 610.00	375	375	375	392	392	411

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21			2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
851	REDUETSWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101788	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	147	1 536.00	1 610.00	111	111	111	113	113	118
852	REEMKATHATA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101792	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	354	1 536.00	1 610.00	269	269	269	272	272	285
853	REIKAGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101805	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	323	1 536.00	1 610.00	268	268	268	248	248	260
854	REIVLO COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101818	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	418	1 536.00	1 610.00	316	316	316	321	321	336
855	REIVLO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101819	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	11	575	1 536.00	1 610.00	435	435	435	442	442	463
856	RELEMOGILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101826	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	66	1 536.00	1 610.00	48	48	48	51	51	53
857	RETSHEGEDITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101846	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	276	1 536.00	1 610.00	205	205	205	212	212	222
858	SEABO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105132	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	443	1 536.00	1 610.00	294	294	294	340	340	357
859	SEDIBATHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101899	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	555	1 536.00	1 610.00	409	409	409	426	426	447
860	SEILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101927	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	503	1 536.00	1 610.00	384	384	384	386	386	405
861	SEKHING PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101938	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	430	1 536.00	1 610.00	319	319	319	330	330	346
862	SELEKENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101949	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	502	1 536.00	1 610.00	358	358	358	386	386	404
863	SEOLESENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101963	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	268	1 536.00	1 610.00	183	183	183	206	206	216
864	SERASENGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101968	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	393	1 536.00	1 610.00	291	291	291	302	302	316
865	SHALENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101992	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	221	1 536.00	1 610.00	172	172	172	170	170	178
866	SINAI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102000	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	56	1 536.00	1 610.00	42	42	42	43	43	45
867	ST PAUL'S HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102025	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	673	1 536.00	1 610.00	488	488	488	517	517	542
868	ST PAUL'S PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102024	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	397	1 536.00	1 610.00	274	274	274	305	305	320
869	THABASIKWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102073	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	157	1 536.00	1 610.00	128	128	128	121	121	126
870	THAMAGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102085	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	3	945	1 536.00	1 610.00	687	687	687	726	726	761
871	THATE MOLATLHWA MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102088	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	439	1 536.00	1 610.00	292	292	292	337	337	353
872	THUSOETSILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102120	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	532	1 536.00	1 610.00	359	359	359	409	409	428
873	THUTOLORE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103604	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	1109	1 536.00	1 610.00	747	747	747	852	852	893
874	THUTO-NEO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102125	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	308	1 536.00	1 610.00	214	214	214	237	237	248
875	TOTONYANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102198	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	319	1 536.00	1 610.00	216	216	216	245	245	257
876	TSELAATHUTO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102207	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	422	1 536.00	1 610.00	296	296	296	324	324	340
877	TSHABELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102212	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	209	1 536.00	1 610.00	158	158	158	161	161	168
878	TSHENOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102226	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	993	1 536.00	1 610.00	760	760	760	763	763	799
879	TSHEPANG-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105065	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	519	1 536.00	1 610.00	378	378	378	399	399	418
880	TSHIPO MANGWEGAPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102238	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	131	1 536.00	1 610.00	103	103	103	101	101	105
881	TSHWARANGHATA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102259	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	376	1 536.00	1 610.00	270	270	270	289	289	303
882	VAALOEWER COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102298	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	608	1 536.00	1 610.00	419	419	419	467	467	489
883	WALTER LETSIE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102328	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	279	1 536.00	1 610.00	188	188	188	214	214	225
884	AGELELANG THUTO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100013	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	57	1 536.00	1 610.00	52	52	52	44	44	46
885	BANABOTHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100070	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	19	1 536.00	1 610.00	9	9	9	18	18	15
886	BANCHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100071	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	40	1 536.00	1 610.00	32	32	32	31	31	32
887	BARAKILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100078	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	30	1 536.00	1 610.00	20	20	20	23	23	24
888	BONABONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100176	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	296	1 536.00	1 610.00	235	235	235	227	227	238
889	BORE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100191	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	647	1 536.00	1 610.00	498	498	498	497	497	521
890	BOTSALANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105079	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	616	1 536.00	1 610.00	440	440	440	473	473	496
891	BRAY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100219	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	9	750	1 536.00	1 610.00	591	591	591	576	576	604
892	DIPODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100301	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	382	1 536.00	1 610.00	261	261	261	293	293	308
893	DISIPI INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104046	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	76	1 536.00	1 610.00	48	48	48	58	58	61
894	DITEHO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100311	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	441	1 536.00	1 610.00	323	323	323	339	339	355
895	EBENEZER CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100342	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	84	1 536.00	1 610.00	47	47	47	65	65	68
896	ECKRON PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100344	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	266	1 536.00	1 610.00	203	203	203	204	204	214
897	EDUCAR PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100347	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	276	1 536.00	1 610.00	196	196	196	212	212	222
898	GAEAGANE P SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100388	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	90	1 536.00	1 610.00	76	76	76	69	69	72
899	GAEONALE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100390	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	173	1 536.00	1 610.00	129	129	129	133	133	139
900	GAMONCHONYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104017	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	160	1 536.00	1 610.00	126	126	126	123	123	129

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21			2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
901	GANYESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100411	2	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1048	1 536.00	1 610.00	728	728	728	805	805	844
902	HIKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100498	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	330	1 536.00	1 610.00	225	225	225	253	253	266
903	HUHUDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100518	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	1345	1 536.00	1 610.00	903	903	903	1 033	1 033	1 083
904	ITSHOLETSENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100576	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	153	1 536.00	1 610.00	106	106	106	118	118	123
905	KAKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100613	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	483	1 536.00	1 610.00	362	362	362	371	371	389
906	KAMOGEOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100624	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	68	1 536.00	1 610.00	50	50	50	52	52	55
907	KATLARELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100635	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	41	1 536.00	1 610.00	31	31	31	31	31	33
908	KEGAKILWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100645	1	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1180	1 536.00	1 610.00	884	884	884	906	906	950
909	KEIPATILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100648	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	608	1 536.00	1 610.00	463	463	463	467	467	489
910	KGALALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104014	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	121	1 536.00	1 610.00	94	94	94	93	93	97
911	KGOKGOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100681	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	237	1 536.00	1 610.00	167	167	167	182	182	191
912	KGONONYANE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100692	1	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	954	1 536.00	1 610.00	694	694	694	733	733	768
913	KGOSITHEBE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100699	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	493	1 536.00	1 610.00	380	380	380	379	379	397
914	KIBITWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100723	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	30	1 536.00	1 610.00	18	18	18	23	23	24
915	KITLANANG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100726	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	164	1 536.00	1 610.00	122	122	122	126	126	132
916	KONKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100755	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	195	1 536.00	1 610.00	151	151	151	150	150	157
917	KUDUNKGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100779	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	282	1 536.00	1 610.00	216	216	216	217	217	227
918	LAERSKOOL PIET PLESSIS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101651	4	NO	Section 21	YES	3	1	29	770.00	807.00	11	11	11	18	18	12
919	LAERSKOOL TOSCA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102197	4	NO	Section 21	YES	3	5	25	770.00	807.00	12	12	12	18	18	10
920	LOKGENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100920	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	187	1 536.00	1 610.00	145	145	145	144	144	151
921	LONGANENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100922	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	327	1 536.00	1 610.00	235	235	235	251	251	263
922	LOUWNA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100936	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	253	1 536.00	1 610.00	192	192	192	194	194	204
923	MAAMOGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100954	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	397	1 536.00	1 610.00	295	295	295	305	305	320
924	MABONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100960	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	97	1 536.00	1 610.00	91	91	91	74	74	78
925	MAGAABUE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100988	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	145	1 536.00	1 610.00	106	106	106	111	111	117
926	MAHAHAKGETLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100997	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	13	1 536.00	1 610.00	10	10	10	18	18	10
927	MAKAO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101005	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	489	1 536.00	1 610.00	386	386	386	376	376	394
928	MAKETSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101006	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	680	1 536.00	1 610.00	526	526	526	522	522	547
929	MAKALAATHUTLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101017	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	47	1 536.00	1 610.00	33	33	33	36	36	38
930	MAPITIKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101089	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	89	1 536.00	1 610.00	67	67	67	68	68	72
931	MMUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101244	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	420	1 536.00	1 610.00	298	298	298	323	323	338
932	MOCHWARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101250	2	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	976	1 536.00	1 610.00	722	722	722	750	750	786
933	MODISAEMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101248	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	210	1 536.00	1 610.00	154	154	154	161	161	169
934	MODISE KANONO MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101267	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	148	1 536.00	1 610.00	113	113	113	114	114	119
935	MOGOMOTSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101295	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	197	1 536.00	1 610.00	155	155	155	151	151	159
936	MONCHUSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101357	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	681	1 536.00	1 610.00	504	504	504	523	523	548
937	MONNAPHANG SEBODI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101359	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	706	1 536.00	1 610.00	546	546	546	542	542	568
938	MORERI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101380	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	564	1 536.00	1 610.00	402	402	402	433	433	454
939	MOROKWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101385	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	869	1 536.00	1 610.00	647	647	647	667	667	700
940	MOSWANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101412	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	170	1 536.00	1 610.00	123	123	123	131	131	137
941	NCHELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101538	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	132	1 536.00	1 610.00	104	104	104	101	101	106
942	OGODISENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101558	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	600	1 536.00	1 610.00	387	387	387	461	461	483
943	OTHAILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101585	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	819	1 536.00	1 610.00	595	595	595	629	629	659
944	PHAPOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101628	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	568	1 536.00	1 610.00	450	450	450	436	436	457
945	PICAPAU COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101650	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	147	1 536.00	1 610.00	106	106	106	113	113	118
946	PITSO LETLHOGILE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101656	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	657	1 536.00	1 610.00	424	424	424	505	505	529
947	POVAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101679	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	90	1 536.00	1 610.00	63	63	63	69	69	72
948	RADITSHANE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103605	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	249	1 536.00	1 610.00	185	185	185	191	191	200
949	RAMADILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101717	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	395	1 536.00	1 610.00	289	289	289	303	303	318
950	REITSHOKILE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101814	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	677	1 536.00	1 610.00	545	545	545	520	520	545

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
951	OGODISENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101558	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	541	1 390.00	372	372	372	376	395	415
952	OTHAILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101585	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	814	1 390.00	535	535	535	566	594	624
953	PHAPOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101628	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	610	1 390.00	398	398	398	424	445	467
954	PICAPAU COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101650	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	152	1 390.00	91	91	91	106	111	116
955	PITSO LETLHOGILE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101656	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	580	1 390.00	419	419	419	403	423	444
956	POVAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101679	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	80	1 390.00	49	49	49	56	58	61
957	RADITSHANE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103605	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	267	1 390.00	182	182	182	186	195	205
958	RAMADILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101717	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	370	1 390.00	249	249	249	257	270	284
959	REITSHOKILE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101814	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	733	1 390.00	480	480	480	509	535	562
960	SEBETWANE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101896	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	730	1 390.00	527	527	527	507	533	559
961	SEICHOKELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101926	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	664	1 390.00	445	445	445	461	485	509
962	SEITSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101929	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	622	1 390.00	423	423	423	432	454	477
963	SETLHABETSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101978	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	210	1 390.00	138	138	138	146	153	161
964	SETSWAKGOSING SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101980	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	3	952	1 390.00	572	572	572	662	695	729
965	SHUPU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105047	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	511	1 390.00	359	359	359	355	373	392
966	TASMAN SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102057	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	0	342	1 390.00	218	218	218	238	250	262
967	THIBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102097	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	568	1 390.00	379	379	379	395	414	435
968	THUSO-THEBE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102119	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	788	1 390.00	503	503	503	548	575	604
969	THUTO-LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102129	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	51	1 390.00	35	35	35	35	37	39
970	TLAPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102149	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	146	1 390.00	98	98	98	101	107	112
971	TLUTLANG-THUTO SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102183	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	181	1 390.00	108	108	108	126	132	139
972	TONG COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102192	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	673	1 390.00	505	505	505	468	491	516
973	TOSCA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102196	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	160	1 390.00	105	105	105	111	117	123
974	TSHANAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102214	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	282	1 390.00	186	186	186	196	206	216
975	TSHANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102215	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	322	1 390.00	208	208	208	224	235	247
976	TSHIPIETSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103611	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	362	1 390.00	211	211	211	252	264	277
977	TSHWARAGANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102254	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	135	1 390.00	100	100	100	94	99	103
978	AMALIA PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100023	1	YES	Section 21	YES	38	2	1280	1 390.00	861	861	861	890	934	981
979	AVONDSTER PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100036	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	133	1 390.00	71	71	71	92	97	102
980	BOPAGANANG PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100185	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	3	723	1 390.00	523	523	523	502	528	554
981	BOTSHILO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100216	1	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	850	1 390.00	545	545	545	591	620	651
982	BROEDERSPUT PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100221	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	326	1 390.00	218	218	218	227	238	250
983	CHARON PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101888	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	879	1 390.00	578	578	578	611	641	674
984	CHOSENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100237	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	537	1 390.00	334	334	334	373	392	411
985	COLINDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100244	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	5	1198	1 390.00	763	763	763	833	874	918
986	COLINDA SEKONDÊRE SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100245	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	3	951	1 390.00	627	627	627	661	694	729
987	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100267	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	246	1 390.00	153	153	153	171	180	188
988	DOORNPLAAT PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100324	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	79	1 390.00	50	50	50	55	58	61
989	DRYHARTS PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100330	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	582	1 390.00	372	372	372	404	425	446
990	EBETSAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100343	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	356	1 390.00	241	241	241	247	260	273
991	FLORADENE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100372	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	3	791	1 390.00	548	548	548	550	577	606
992	GASEONANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100424	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	553	1 390.00	383	383	383	384	404	424
993	HOËRSKOOL SCHWEIZER-RENEKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100503	4	YES	Section 21	YES	16	11	348	697.00	118	118	118	121	127	134
994	HOËRSKOOL STELLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	6001002031	4	YES	Section 21	YES	12	11	277	697.00	89	89	89	97	101	106
995	IKGOMOTSENG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100536	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	3	1276	1 390.00	823	823	823	887	931	978
996	IPELEGENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100549	3	YES	Section 21	YES	44	4	1523	1 390.00	902	902	902	1 058	1 111	1 167
997	ITLAMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100570	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	118	1 390.00	80	80	80	82	86	90
998	ITSHUPENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100578	3	YES	Section 21	YES	52	4	1571	1 390.00	1 046	1 046	1 046	1 092	1 146	1 204
999	JERRY MAHURA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100596	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	880	1 390.00	548	548	548	612	642	674
1000	JOHN FRYLINCK INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100601	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	813	1 390.00	461	461	461	565	593	623

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21	2020/21	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
1001	LAERSKOOL STELLAND PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102032	4	NO	Section 21	YES	17	2	569	770.00	807.00	233	233	233	219	219	230
1002	LAERSKOOL WILDEHONDEPAN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100950	4	NO	Section 21	YES	3	0	42	770.00	807.00	12	12	12	18	18	17
1003	LEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100844	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	521	1 536.00	1 610.00	385	385	385	400	400	419
1004	LELIESPRUIT SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100855	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	32	1 536.00	1 610.00	17	17	17	25	25	26
1005	LESHOBO MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100879	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	332	1 536.00	1 610.00	282	282	282	255	255	267
1006	LOSELONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100929	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	170	1 536.00	1 610.00	133	133	133	131	131	137
1007	LYKSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100951	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	165	1 536.00	1 610.00	135	135	135	127	127	133
1008	MAATLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100955	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	742	1 536.00	1 610.00	522	522	522	570	570	597
1009	MAKAME PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101018	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	23	1 536.00	1 610.00	14	14	14	18	18	19
1010	MALEBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101045	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	33	1 536.00	1 610.00	34	34	34	25	25	27
1011	MAMPHO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104004	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	971	1 536.00	1 610.00	658	658	658	746	746	782
1012	MAMUSA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101064	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	4	1157	1 536.00	1 610.00	886	886	886	889	889	931
1013	MARUBISING SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101119	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	454	1 536.00	1 610.00	322	322	322	349	349	365
1014	MODISAKOMA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104006	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	842	1 536.00	1 610.00	580	580	580	647	647	678
1015	MOETI LOWER PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101278	2	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1229	1 536.00	1 610.00	940	940	940	944	944	989
1016	MOGOPELA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101297	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	181	1 536.00	1 610.00	143	143	143	139	139	146
1017	MOITSEMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101306	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	466	1 536.00	1 610.00	356	356	356	358	358	375
1018	MOKGARENG HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101319	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	577	1 536.00	1 610.00	347	347	347	443	443	464
1019	MOKGOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101323	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	831	1 536.00	1 610.00	627	627	627	638	638	669
1020	MOLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101331	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	478	1 536.00	1 610.00	365	365	365	367	367	385
1021	MOLEMOENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101344	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	378	1 536.00	1 610.00	534	534	534	290	290	304
1022	MONCHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101356	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	145	1 536.00	1 610.00	116	116	116	111	111	117
1023	MORWALELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101392	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	285	1 536.00	1 610.00	219	219	219	219	219	229
1024	MOTLHAMARE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101432	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	609	1 536.00	1 610.00	465	465	465	468	468	490
1025	MOTSEMME SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101442	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	418	1 536.00	1 610.00	308	308	308	321	321	336
1026	MYRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101480	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	385	1 536.00	1 610.00	272	272	272	296	296	310
1027	NKHABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101509	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	216	1 536.00	1 610.00	158	158	158	166	166	174
1028	NTIKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104007	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	214	1 536.00	1 610.00	161	161	161	164	164	172
1029	NTOKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101535	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	286	1 536.00	1 610.00	224	224	224	220	220	230
1030	OBANG SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101552	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	835	1 536.00	1 610.00	570	570	570	641	641	672
1031	PUDUMONG HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101687	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	370	1 536.00	1 610.00	294	294	294	284	284	298
1032	PULE LEEUW COMPREHENSIVE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101690	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	954	1 536.00	1 610.00	688	688	688	733	733	768
1033	RADITSHIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101704	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	186	1 536.00	1 610.00	147	147	147	143	143	150
1034	REABETSWI PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104268	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1188	1 536.00	1 610.00	836	836	836	912	912	956
1035	REKGARATLHELE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105310	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	682	1 536.00	1 610.00	417	417	417	524	524	549
1036	RETLAADIRA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101764	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	999	1 536.00	1 610.00	745	745	745	767	767	804
1037	ROSHUNVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101889	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	615	1 536.00	1 610.00	420	420	420	472	472	495
1038	SAKU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101876	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	239	1 536.00	1 610.00	187	187	187	184	184	192
1039	SEBEGILWE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101894	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	54	1 536.00	1 610.00	40	40	40	41	41	43
1040	SEKATE-BOJANE MAHURA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105390	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	684	1 536.00	1 610.00	472	472	472	525	525	551
1041	SETSHWARAPELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101979	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	340	1 536.00	1 610.00	258	258	258	261	261	274
1042	SETUMO COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101981	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1134	1 536.00	1 610.00	805	805	805	871	871	913
1043	THAGAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102080	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	383	1 536.00	1 610.00	288	288	288	294	294	308
1044	THAKUNG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102084	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	450	1 536.00	1 610.00	331	331	331	346	346	362
1045	THAPAMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102086	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	536	1 536.00	1 610.00	372	372	372	412	412	431
1046	THUSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102118	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	647	1 536.00	1 610.00	492	492	492	497	497	521
1047	THUTO LESEDI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102128	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	1111	1 536.00	1 610.00	782	782	782	853	853	894
1048	TIGER KLOOF COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102137	4	NO	Section 21	YES	26	1	771	770.00	807.00	277	277	277	297	297	311
1049	TLHARESENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102167	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	334	1 536.00	1 610.00	250	250	250	257	257	269
1050	TSHWARAGANELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102255	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	997	1 536.00	1 610.00	765	765	765	766	766	803

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21			2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
1051	TSHWARANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102258	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	24	1 536.00	1 610.00	15	15	15	18	18	19
1052	UITSPLAN INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102286	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	223	1 536.00	1 610.00	158	158	158	171	171	180
1053	VOORBEREIDINGSKOOI VRYBURG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102322	4	NO	Section 21	YES	16	1	402	770.00	807.00	142	142	142	155	155	162
1054	VRYBURG HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102321	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	9	738	770.00	807.00	271	271	271	284	284	298
1055	REALEBOGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101780	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	35	1 536.00	1 610.00	32	32	32	27	27	28
1056	AG MALEBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100003	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	302	1 536.00	1 610.00	209	209	209	232	232	243
1057	BAITSHOKI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100056	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	813	1 536.00	1 610.00	571	571	571	624	624	654
1058	BANGONG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100073	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	80	1 536.00	1 610.00	59	59	59	61	61	64
1059	BETHEL HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100109	4	NO	Section 21	YES	21	14	466	770.00	807.00	179	179	179	179	179	188
1060	BLYDEVILLE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100118	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	770	1 536.00	1 610.00	561	561	561	591	591	620
1061	BODIBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100124	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	742	1 536.00	1 610.00	528	528	528	570	570	597
1062	BOITEKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100148	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	0	653	1 536.00	1 610.00	507	507	507	502	502	526
1063	BONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100180	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	98	1 536.00	1 610.00	56	56	56	75	75	79
1064	BOPHIRIMA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100188	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	704	1 536.00	1 610.00	538	538	538	541	541	567
1065	CARLSONIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100231	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	231	1 536.00	1 610.00	157	157	157	177	177	186
1066	DINGAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100292	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	556	1 536.00	1 610.00	424	424	424	427	427	448
1067	DITSBOTLA PUBLIC SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100317	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	951	1 536.00	1 610.00	691	691	691	730	730	766
1068	DOORNHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100322	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	116	1 536.00	1 610.00	100	100	100	89	89	93
1069	DUDFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100331	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	111	1 536.00	1 610.00	73	73	73	85	85	89
1070	E. H. MOGASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100340	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	0	385	1 536.00	1 610.00	282	282	282	296	296	310
1071	F.MRAMABOA COMMERCIAL&TECHNICAL SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100374	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	532	1 536.00	1 610.00	303	303	303	409	409	428
1072	G.R. SETSETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100341	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1148	1 536.00	1 610.00	859	859	859	882	882	924
1073	GABORONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100386	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	184	1 536.00	1 610.00	141	141	141	141	141	148
1074	GAETSHO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100393	1	YES	Section 21	YES	54	2	1730	1 536.00	1 610.00	1 201	1 201	1 201	1 329	1 329	1 393
1075	GERDAU LAERSKOOI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100434	4	NO	Section 21	YES	4	2	30	770.00	807.00	10	10	10	18	18	12
1076	HAKBOSLAAGTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100481	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	378	1 536.00	1 610.00	280	280	280	290	290	304
1077	HIGH SCHOOL COLIGNY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100243	4	NO	Section 21	YES	15	13	398	770.00	807.00	151	151	151	153	153	161
1078	HOERSKOOI LICHTENBURG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100904	4	NO	Section 21	YES	36	10	947	770.00	807.00	357	357	357	365	365	382
1079	J.M. LEKGETHA COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100586	1	YES	Section 21	YES	39	2	1094	1 536.00	1 610.00	830	830	830	840	840	881
1080	KGOKE LESABE PUBLIC SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103624	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	720	1 536.00	1 610.00	485	485	485	553	553	580
1081	KLIPPAN PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100738	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	108	1 536.00	1 610.00	93	93	93	83	83	87
1082	KOPANELO COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100759	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	198	1 536.00	1 610.00	123	123	123	152	152	159
1083	LAERSKOOI BURGERSDORP	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100226	4	NO	Section 21	YES	15	1	469	770.00	807.00	190	190	190	181	181	189
1084	LAERSKOOI COLIGNY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100242	4	NO	Section 21	YES	7	2	197	770.00	807.00	71	71	71	76	76	79
1085	LAERSKOOI LICHTENBURG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100903	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	2	554	770.00	807.00	209	209	209	213	213	224
1086	LEGAE THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100838	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	876	1 536.00	1 610.00	827	827	827	673	673	705
1087	LICHTENBURG ENGLISH SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100351	4	NO	Section 21	YES	12	2	612	770.00	807.00	186	186	186	236	236	247
1088	LICHTENBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL (ENGLISH)	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100906	4	NO	Section 21	YES	10	1	371	770.00	807.00	125	125	125	143	143	150
1089	LORE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100927	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	495	1 536.00	1 610.00	345	345	345	380	380	398
1090	M.K. RAMPINE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100316	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	981	1 536.00	1 610.00	729	729	729	753	753	790
1091	MAKGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101034	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	445	1 536.00	1 610.00	345	345	345	342	342	358
1092	MANANA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101069	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	142	1 536.00	1 610.00	117	117	117	109	109	114
1093	MAOKANENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101080	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	599	1 536.00	1 610.00	441	441	441	460	460	482
1094	MATLABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101145	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	439	1 536.00	1 610.00	320	320	320	337	337	353
1095	MATLAPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101150	1	YES	Section 21	YES	35	2	1276	1 536.00	1 610.00	873	873	873	980	980	1 027
1096	MMUJABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101243	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	368	1 536.00	1 610.00	293	293	293	283	283	296
1097	MOKAKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101311	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	346	1 536.00	1 610.00	238	238	238	266	266	279
1098	MOLKANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101339	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	461	1 536.00	1 610.00	367	367	367	354	354	371
1099	MONAMALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101354	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	245	1 536.00	1 610.00	188	188	188	188	188	197
1100	MORE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101376	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1413	1 536.00	1 610.00	851	851	851	1 085	1 085	1 137

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21			2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
1101	MORWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101393	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	192	1 536.00	1 610.00	153	153	153	147	147	155
1102	MOTLHAKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101431	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	373	1 536.00	1 610.00	281	281	281	286	286	300
1103	MOTLHATSWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101436	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	289	1 536.00	1 610.00	257	257	257	222	222	233
1104	MOTSWAISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101456	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	234	1 536.00	1 610.00	157	157	157	180	180	188
1105	NAGANASENTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101483	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	201	1 536.00	1 610.00	208	208	208	154	154	162
1106	NALETSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101485	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	326	1 536.00	1 610.00	240	240	240	250	250	262
1107	OPADIATLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101574	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	352	1 536.00	1 610.00	251	251	251	270	270	283
1108	PHATSIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101631	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	2	920	1 536.00	1 610.00	758	758	758	707	707	741
1109	PLATVLEI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101660	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	55	1 536.00	1 610.00	45	45	45	42	42	44
1110	PONELOPELE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101667	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	0	161	1 536.00	1 610.00	117	117	117	124	124	130
1111	PP PHALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101591	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	357	1 536.00	1 610.00	278	278	278	274	274	287
1112	RAPOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101756	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	65	1 536.00	1 610.00	56	56	56	50	50	52
1113	REBONEILWE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104292	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	1088	1 536.00	1 610.00	773	773	773	836	836	876
1114	REGOLOTSWE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101801	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	728	1 536.00	1 610.00	477	477	477	559	559	586
1115	REITUMETSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101817	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	341	1 536.00	1 610.00	264	264	264	262	262	275
1116	REKONNE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105403	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	0	862	1 536.00	1 610.00	449	449	449	662	662	694
1117	RRAPOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101861	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	190	1 536.00	1 610.00	147	147	147	146	146	153
1118	SENSAKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101958	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	628	1 536.00	1 610.00	485	485	485	482	482	506
1119	SHUDINTLHE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101993	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	272	1 536.00	1 610.00	188	188	188	209	209	219
1120	SHUKRAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100905	4	NO	Section 21	YES	8	2	299	770.00	807.00	97	97	97	115	115	121
1121	TAU RAPULANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102060	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	603	1 536.00	1 610.00	469	469	469	463	463	485
1122	THABO MPEMPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105402	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	0	818	1 536.00	1 610.00	451	451	451	628	628	658
1123	THUTO-MMELEGI P.S	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104088	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	727	1 536.00	1 610.00	614	614	614	558	558	585
1124	TIRELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102141	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	0	102	1 536.00	1 610.00	86	86	86	78	78	82
1125	TLHALEFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102163	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	278	1 536.00	1 610.00	202	202	202	214	214	224
1126	TREASURE TROVE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102199	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	524	1 536.00	1 610.00	558	558	558	402	402	422
1127	TSHEPANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102228	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	259	1 536.00	1 610.00	183	183	183	199	199	208
1128	TSHAMELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102231	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	1	1047	1 536.00	1 610.00	781	781	781	804	804	843
1129	TSHOLOFELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102246	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	555	1 536.00	1 610.00	410	410	410	426	426	447
1130	TSWELEPELE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102271	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	716	1 536.00	1 610.00	487	487	487	550	550	576
1131	VLAKPAN PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102316	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	230	1 536.00	1 610.00	167	167	167	177	177	185
1132	YUSUF DADOO MEMORIAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105169	4	NO	Section 21	YES	24	1	853	770.00	807.00	311	311	311	328	328	344
1133	BOGATSU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100132	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	513	1 536.00	1 610.00	378	378	378	394	394	413
1134	BONOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100179	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	209	1 536.00	1 610.00	158	158	158	161	161	168
1135	BOTLHALE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100211	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	298	1 536.00	1 610.00	224	224	224	229	229	240
1136	DIKATHLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100278	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	314	1 536.00	1 610.00	218	218	218	241	241	253
1137	DOORNLAAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104034	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	152	1 536.00	1 610.00	117	117	117	117	117	122
1138	GABONEWE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100385	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	316	1 536.00	1 610.00	242	242	242	243	243	254
1139	GOBUSAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100446	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	188	1 536.00	1 610.00	150	150	150	144	144	151
1140	GOITSEMANG INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100454	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	166	1 536.00	1 610.00	122	122	122	127	127	134
1141	KEOAGILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100660	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	177	1 536.00	1 610.00	116	116	116	136	136	142
1142	KGALAGATSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100670	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	886	1 536.00	1 610.00	712	712	712	680	680	713
1143	KGETLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100679	1	YES	Section 21	YES	47	2	1687	1 536.00	1 610.00	1 218	1 218	1 218	1 296	1 296	1 358
1144	KGOSIBODIBA SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100695	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	452	1 536.00	1 610.00	325	325	325	347	347	364
1145	KOSTER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100767	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	493	1 536.00	1 610.00	325	325	325	379	379	397
1146	KOSTER SKOOL GEKOMBINEERD	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100768	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	447	1 536.00	1 610.00	334	334	334	343	343	360
1147	KUTLWANO COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100783	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	115	1 536.00	1 610.00	87	87	87	88	88	93
1148	MAOTWE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101082	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	98	1 536.00	1 610.00	63	63	63	75	75	79
1149	MAREMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101104	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	595	1 536.00	1 610.00	475	475	475	457	457	479
1150	MARICO AKADEMIE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100475	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	302	1 536.00	1 610.00	200	200	200	232	232	243

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21	2020/21	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
1151	MATIKI MOOEKETSJ	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104047	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	393	1 536.00	1 610.00	298	298	298	302	302	316
1152	MAZISTA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101176	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	289	1 536.00	1 610.00	213	213	213	222	222	233
1153	MOEDWIL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102388	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	792	1 536.00	1 610.00	655	655	655	608	608	638
1154	MOEFI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101275	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	323	1 536.00	1 610.00	260	260	260	248	248	260
1155	MOITSHOKI MOFENYI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101307	2	YES	Section 21	YES	42	0	929	1 536.00	1 610.00	711	711	711	713	713	748
1156	MOJABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101308	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	297	1 536.00	1 610.00	214	214	214	228	228	239
1157	MOKALAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101313	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	506	1 536.00	1 610.00	388	388	388	389	389	407
1158	MOKGATSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101317	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	469	1 536.00	1 610.00	331	331	331	360	360	378
1159	MOKGATHA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101320	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	335	1 536.00	1 610.00	234	234	234	257	257	270
1160	MORARE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101374	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	408	1 536.00	1 610.00	312	312	312	313	313	328
1161	MOSOME PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101410	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	437	1 536.00	1 610.00	320	320	320	336	336	352
1162	MOTLHAPUTSENG SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101434	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	550	1 536.00	1 610.00	413	413	413	422	422	443
1163	MOTSATSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101440	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	415	1 536.00	1 610.00	290	290	290	319	319	334
1164	MOUBANAMOTSEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101460	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	177	1 536.00	1 610.00	150	150	150	136	136	142
1165	MPHE-BANA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101467	2	YES	Section 21	YES	61	2	1987	1 536.00	1 610.00	1 484	1 484	1 484	1 526	1 526	1 600
1166	NCHAWE POOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101490	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	147	1 536.00	1 610.00	111	111	111	113	113	118
1167	PHENYO BOTLHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101634	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	556	1 536.00	1 610.00	441	441	441	427	427	448
1168	POIFO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101662	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	265	1 536.00	1 610.00	188	188	188	204	204	213
1169	PUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101693	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	388	1 536.00	1 610.00	292	292	292	298	298	312
1170	REEBONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101789	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	1099	1 536.00	1 610.00	767	767	767	844	844	885
1171	REIPUSENG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101809	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	459	1 536.00	1 610.00	317	317	317	353	353	369
1172	SEFUTSWELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101915	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	373	1 536.00	1 610.00	276	276	276	286	286	300
1173	SEWAGODIMO TECHNICAL AND COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101987	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	755	1 536.00	1 610.00	537	537	537	580	580	608
1174	SKUINSDRIF PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103616	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	133	1 536.00	1 610.00	106	106	106	102	102	107
1175	SWARTRUGGENS INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102044	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	430	1 536.00	1 610.00	296	296	296	330	330	346
1176	SWARTRUGGENS GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100430	4	NO	Section 21	YES	15	3	357	770.00	807.00	142	142	142	137	137	144
1177	TAPOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102056	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	486	1 536.00	1 610.00	377	377	377	373	373	391
1178	THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102083	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	549	1 536.00	1 610.00	425	425	425	422	422	442
1179	THEBE YA TLHAIWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102090	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	548	1 536.00	1 610.00	387	387	387	421	421	441
1180	THOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102101	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	268	1 536.00	1 610.00	183	183	183	206	206	216
1181	THUTO KE MATLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102123	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	374	1 536.00	1 610.00	262	262	262	287	287	301
1182	AREAGANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100030	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	949	1 536.00	1 610.00	691	691	691	729	729	764
1183	BAKANG - SELEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100059	2	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1100	1 536.00	1 610.00	803	803	803	845	845	886
1184	BATLOUNG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100097	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	697	1 536.00	1 610.00	537	537	537	535	535	561
1185	BM MOKITIME PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100119	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	3	910	1 536.00	1 610.00	660	660	660	699	699	733
1186	BODIRI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100125	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	456	1 536.00	1 610.00	331	331	331	350	350	367
1187	BOIKHUTSO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100141	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	284	1 536.00	1 610.00	214	214	214	218	218	229
1188	BOITSHOKO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100161	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	703	1 536.00	1 610.00	557	557	557	540	540	566
1189	C. N LEKALAKE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100228	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	248	1 536.00	1 610.00	199	199	199	190	190	200
1190	D. P. KGOTLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103259	4	NO	Section 21	YES	22	1	668	770.00	807.00	247	247	247	257	257	270
1191	DANVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104005	4	NO	Section 21	YES	29	1	955	770.00	807.00	338	338	338	368	368	385
1192	DANVILLE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100255	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	1	578	770.00	807.00	200	200	200	223	223	233
1193	DIHATSHWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100273	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	346	1 536.00	1 610.00	237	237	237	266	266	279
1194	E.P. LEKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100359	4	NO	Section 21	YES	18	2	559	770.00	807.00	205	205	205	215	215	226
1195	G.J. PODILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100380	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	784	1 536.00	1 610.00	593	593	593	602	602	631
1196	GAKOLOGELWANG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100396	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	91	1 536.00	1 610.00	69	69	69	70	70	73
1197	GOLF VIEW COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105067	4	NO	Section 21	YES	24	0	969	770.00	807.00	340	340	340	373	373	391
1198	GOODWILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105366	4	NO	Section 21	YES			858	770.00	807.00	304	304	304	330	330	346
1199	IPELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100551	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	718	1 536.00	1 610.00	526	526	526	551	551	578
1200	ITEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100562	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	132	1 536.00	1 610.00	92	92	92	101	101	106

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1201	J.M. MOSIANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100589	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	1116	1 536.00	1 610.00	774	774	774	857	857	898
1202	KEBONANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103608	4	NO	Section 21	YES	30	4	746	770.00	807.00	252	252	252	287	287	301
1203	KOH-KOI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100747	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	164	1 536.00	1 610.00	120	120	120	126	126	132
1204	LAERSKOOL BUHRMANNSDRIF	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100939	4	NO	Section 21	YES	9	1	258	770.00	807.00	92	92	92	99	99	104
1205	LAPOLOGANG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100816	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	618	1 536.00	1 610.00	458	458	458	475	475	497
1206	LELOKWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100856	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	137	1 536.00	1 610.00	97	97	97	105	105	110
1207	LETSATSING SCIENCE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100898	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	2	810	770.00	807.00	260	260	260	312	312	327
1208	LOKALENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103260	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	167	1 536.00	1 610.00	118	118	118	128	128	134
1209	LOKALENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100918	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	371	1 536.00	1 610.00	283	283	283	285	285	299
1210	LOMANYANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100921	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	925	1 536.00	1 610.00	660	660	660	710	710	745
1211	MAANO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104001	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	359	1 536.00	1 610.00	254	254	254	276	276	289
1212	MADIBA COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100967	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	1027	1 536.00	1 610.00	677	677	677	789	789	827
1213	MAFIKENG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100984	4	NO	Section 21	YES	18	2	542	770.00	807.00	204	204	204	209	209	219
1214	MAFIKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104055	4	NO	Section 21	YES	24	2	813	770.00	807.00	304	304	304	313	313	328
1215	MAGOKGWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100992	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	239	1 536.00	1 610.00	169	169	169	184	184	192
1216	MAILAKGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101007	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	408	1 536.00	1 610.00	290	290	290	313	313	328
1217	MASEPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101127	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	387	1 536.00	1 610.00	292	292	292	297	297	312
1218	MATLHONYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101156	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	0	234	1 536.00	1 610.00	174	174	174	180	180	188
1219	MELORANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101182	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	338	1 536.00	1 610.00	250	250	250	260	260	272
1220	MMABATHO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101207	4	NO	Section 21	YES	33	2	969	770.00	807.00	340	340	340	373	373	391
1221	MMASUTLHE P SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101136	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	162	1 536.00	1 610.00	120	120	120	124	124	130
1222	MOCOCE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101251	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	590	1 536.00	1 610.00	448	448	448	453	453	475
1223	MODIMOLA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101259	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	550	1 536.00	1 610.00	375	375	375	422	422	443
1224	MODIREDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101262	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	239	1 536.00	1 610.00	210	210	210	184	184	192
1225	MOGOSANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101298	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	391	1 536.00	1 610.00	295	295	295	300	300	315
1226	MOJAMORAGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105346	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	703	1 536.00	1 610.00	479	479	479	540	540	566
1227	MOKAILA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101310	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	254	1 536.00	1 610.00	180	180	180	195	195	204
1228	MOKGWEETSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101325	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	762	1 536.00	1 610.00	616	616	616	585	585	613
1229	MOLAPISI LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104105	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	493	1 536.00	1 610.00	325	325	325	379	379	397
1230	MOLEFWANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105254	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	1	868	1 536.00	1 610.00	668	668	668	667	667	699
1231	MOLEMA MEMORIAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101343	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	598	1 536.00	1 610.00	433	433	433	459	459	481
1232	MOLETSAMONGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101347	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	54	1 536.00	1 610.00	42	42	42	41	41	43
1233	MOSIAM MILDRED MOGAPI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105352	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	1057	1 536.00	1 610.00	743	743	743	812	812	851
1234	MOTU MAKABANYANYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101418	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	251	1 536.00	1 610.00	185	185	185	193	193	202
1235	MOTUBA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101459	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	433	1 536.00	1 610.00	331	331	331	333	333	349
1236	OMEGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101569	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	0	278	1 536.00	1 610.00	193	193	193	214	214	224
1237	ONKGOPOTSE TIRO COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104266	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	33	650	1 536.00	1 610.00	548	548	548	499	499	523
1238	PHAKISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101621	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	531	1 536.00	1 610.00	350	350	350	408	408	427
1239	PHERA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101635	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	345	1 536.00	1 610.00	262	262	262	265	265	278
1240	RANKUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101748	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	288	1 536.00	1 610.00	237	237	237	221	221	232
1241	REDIBONE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101786	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	1	640	770.00	807.00	247	247	247	246	246	258
1242	REKOPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101822	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	973	1 536.00	1 610.00	714	714	714	747	747	783
1243	S.C. KGOBKOE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101871	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	380	1 536.00	1 610.00	284	284	284	292	292	306
1244	SAANE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101874	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	59	1 536.00	1 610.00	43	43	43	45	45	47
1245	SEBOPIWA MOLEMA MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101898	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	1024	1 536.00	1 610.00	679	679	679	786	786	824
1246	SEJANKABO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101930	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	746	1 536.00	1 610.00	503	503	503	573	573	601
1247	SELERI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101951	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	792	1 536.00	1 610.00	575	575	575	608	608	638
1248	SESHUPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101975	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	626	1 536.00	1 610.00	456	456	456	481	481	504
1249	SETLOPO SCIENCE AND COMMERCIAL SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104248	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	1175	1 536.00	1 610.00	869	869	869	902	902	946
1250	SETUMO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101982	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	701	1 536.00	1 610.00	471	471	471	538	538	564

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21		
																2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
1251	SIGNAL-HILL-PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101996	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	912	1 536.00	1 610.00	645	645	645	700	700	734
1252	SLURRY PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102006	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	115	1 536.00	1 610.00	85	85	85	88	88	93
1253	SOL PLAATJE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102012	4	NO	Section 21	YES	35	1	1089	770.00	807.00	402	402	402	419	419	439
1254	SOL PLAATJE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104106	4	NO	Section 21	YES	31	1	884	770.00	807.00	337	337	337	340	340	357
1255	ST MARY'S PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102022	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	465	1 536.00	1 610.00	347	347	347	357	357	374
1256	ST MARY'S SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102028	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	1	745	770.00	807.00	260	260	260	287	287	301
1257	TETLANO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102068	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	527	1 536.00	1 610.00	342	342	342	405	405	424
1258	THUTO BOTSELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105168	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	0	980	1 536.00	1 610.00	707	707	707	753	753	789
1259	THUTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102131	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	613	1 536.00	1 610.00	457	457	457	471	471	493
1260	TIEGO TAWANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102135	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	355	1 536.00	1 610.00	248	248	248	273	273	286
1261	TLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102144	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	687	1 536.00	1 610.00	539	539	539	528	528	553
1262	TSELAKGOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102208	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	178	1 536.00	1 610.00	134	134	134	137	137	143
1263	BABUSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100040	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	356	1 536.00	1 610.00	265	265	265	273	273	287
1264	BANABAKAE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100069	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	650	1 536.00	1 610.00	483	483	483	499	499	523
1265	BORAKALALO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100189	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	457	1 536.00	1 610.00	364	364	364	351	351	368
1266	BOROTHAMADI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100195	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	62	1 536.00	1 610.00	48	48	48	48	48	50
1267	BOSUGAKOBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100204	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	1071	1 536.00	1 610.00	779	779	779	823	823	862
1268	DIKHUDDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100282	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	37	1 536.00	1 610.00	27	27	27	28	28	30
1269	GAREOSENYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100419	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	289	1 536.00	1 610.00	230	230	230	222	222	233
1270	GOPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100462	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	413	1 536.00	1 610.00	292	292	292	317	317	332
1271	HENRYVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100494	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	714	1 536.00	1 610.00	491	491	491	548	548	575
1272	HOERSKOOL ZEERUST	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102353	5	NO	Section 21	YES	26	24	656	266.00	279.00	88	88	88	87	87	92
1273	IKAGELENG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100522	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	4	851	1 536.00	1 610.00	574	574	574	654	654	685
1274	IKALAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100527	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	844	1 536.00	1 610.00	606	606	606	648	648	679
1275	JANGJO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100593	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	527	1 536.00	1 610.00	395	395	395	405	405	424
1276	KELERAYAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100656	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	186	1 536.00	1 610.00	138	138	138	143	143	150
1277	KEOBUSITSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100659	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	406	1 536.00	1 610.00	284	284	284	312	312	327
1278	KHUNOTSWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100720	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	890	1 536.00	1 610.00	676	676	676	684	684	716
1279	LAERSKOOL NIETVERDIJNT	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101505	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	24	273	1 536.00	1 610.00	215	215	215	210	210	220
1280	LEFOKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100837	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	165	1 536.00	1 610.00	130	130	130	127	127	133
1281	LEKGOPHUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100848	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	202	1 536.00	1 610.00	150	150	150	155	155	163
1282	LEKOLWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100851	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	444	1 536.00	1 610.00	328	328	328	341	341	357
1283	LENCOE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100860	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	394	1 536.00	1 610.00	295	295	295	303	303	317
1284	LETLEHAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100891	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	278	1 536.00	1 610.00	212	212	212	214	214	224
1285	LOBATLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100912	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	293	1 536.00	1 610.00	216	216	216	225	225	236
1286	MAJABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101012	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	379	1 536.00	1 610.00	298	298	298	291	291	305
1287	MALEBELELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101044	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	410	1 536.00	1 610.00	328	328	328	315	315	330
1288	MANOANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101073	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	506	1 536.00	1 610.00	386	386	386	389	389	407
1289	MANOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101074	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	381	1 536.00	1 610.00	290	290	290	293	293	307
1290	MARAMAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101092	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	32	1 536.00	1 610.00	21	21	21	25	25	26
1291	MAREKWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101103	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	237	1 536.00	1 610.00	180	180	180	182	182	191
1292	MARUAPULA SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103606	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	185	1 536.00	1 610.00	136	136	136	142	142	149
1293	MASHIWELWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101130	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	348	1 536.00	1 610.00	254	254	254	267	267	280
1294	MATTHEWS MANGOPE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101169	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	197	1 536.00	1 610.00	141	141	141	151	151	159
1295	MENWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101186	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	422	1 536.00	1 610.00	309	309	309	324	324	340
1296	MESEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101191	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	280	1 536.00	1 610.00	222	222	222	215	215	225
1297	MHAPHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101198	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	620	1 536.00	1 610.00	479	479	479	476	476	499
1298	MMAJANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101210	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	512	1 536.00	1 610.00	383	383	383	393	393	412
1299	MMAKGAJE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101213	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	248	1 536.00	1 610.00	152	152	152	190	190	200
1300	MMAWOSWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101224	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	99	1 536.00	1 610.00	73	73	73	76	76	80

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1301	MMASEBODULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101230	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	222	1 536.00	1 610.00	170	170	170	170	170	179
1302	MOKGAKALA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101315	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	678	1 536.00	1 610.00	485	485	485	521	521	546
1303	MOKGQJWA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101029	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	156	1 536.00	1 610.00	98	98	98	120	120	126
1304	MOKGOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101322	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	329	1 536.00	1 610.00	243	243	243	253	253	265
1305	MOKUTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101330	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	261	1 536.00	1 610.00	200	200	200	200	200	210
1306	MONNAAMERE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101358	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	860	1 536.00	1 610.00	642	642	642	660	660	692
1307	MOREOTSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101379	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	360	1 536.00	1 610.00	274	274	274	276	276	290
1308	MOSEKAPHOFU SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101395	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	365	1 536.00	1 610.00	254	254	254	280	280	294
1309	MOSHANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101401	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	265	1 536.00	1 610.00	210	210	210	204	204	213
1310	MOTSAALORE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101439	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	680	1 536.00	1 610.00	481	481	481	522	522	547
1311	MOTSWEDI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101458	3	YES	Section 21	YES	38	16	1095	1 536.00	1 610.00	834	834	834	841	841	881
1312	MPOLOKANG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101475	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	619	1 536.00	1 610.00	430	430	430	475	475	498
1313	N.R.MANDELA COMMERCIAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100843	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	598	1 536.00	1 610.00	406	406	406	459	459	481
1314	NGOTWANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101501	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	700	1 536.00	1 610.00	465	465	465	538	538	564
1315	NTEBOGANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101528	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	486	1 536.00	1 610.00	325	325	325	373	373	391
1316	NTLATSANG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101533	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	333	1 536.00	1 610.00	210	210	210	256	256	268
1317	NTSWELETOKU PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101542	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	935	1 536.00	1 610.00	694	694	694	718	718	753
1318	NYETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101547	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	125	1 536.00	1 610.00	105	105	105	96	96	101
1319	PEME PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101611	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	209	1 536.00	1 610.00	147	147	147	161	161	168
1320	PHAKEDI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101619	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	685	1 536.00	1 610.00	476	476	476	526	526	551
1321	PHATLHOSO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101630	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	135	1 536.00	1 610.00	101	101	101	104	104	109
1322	PITSO TOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105056	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	812	1 536.00	1 610.00	633	633	633	624	624	654
1323	R.B. DITHUPE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101694	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	2	816	770.00	807.00	291	291	291	314	314	329
1324	RABOTSILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101699	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	321	1 536.00	1 610.00	249	249	249	247	247	258
1325	RAMATU HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101728	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	876	1 536.00	1 610.00	662	662	662	673	673	705
1326	RAMOKGETHWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101732	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	78	1 536.00	1 610.00	50	50	50	60	60	63
1327	RAMOTSHERE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101742	3	YES	Section 21	YES	43	3	1016	1 536.00	1 610.00	724	724	724	780	780	818
1328	RATSELA MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101766	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	130	1 536.00	1 610.00	60	60	60	100	100	105
1329	REARABILWE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101782	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	597	1 536.00	1 610.00	454	454	454	458	458	481
1330	REGOPOLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101803	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	190	1 536.00	1 610.00	132	132	132	146	146	153
1331	RENONOFIL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101830	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	405	1 536.00	1 610.00	315	315	315	311	311	326
1332	SAKALENGWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101875	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	161	1 536.00	1 610.00	101	101	101	124	124	130
1333	SAMENYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101877	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	372	1 536.00	1 610.00	284	284	284	286	286	299
1334	SEFATLHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101911	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	541	1 536.00	1 610.00	399	399	399	415	415	436
1335	SESAMOTHO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101973	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	181	1 536.00	1 610.00	122	122	122	139	139	146
1336	STINKHOUTBOOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102036	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	565	1 536.00	1 610.00	431	431	431	434	434	455
1337	SUPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102040	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	0	343	1 536.00	1 610.00	257	257	257	263	263	276
1338	TLHAQLE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102165	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	498	1 536.00	1 610.00	369	369	369	382	382	401
1339	TLHOMESO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102178	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	227	1 536.00	1 610.00	179	179	179	174	174	183
1340	TSHWARAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102256	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	310	1 536.00	1 610.00	225	225	225	238	238	250
1341	ZAKHELENI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102350	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	214	1 536.00	1 610.00	157	157	157	164	164	172
1342	ZEERUST COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105069	4	NO	Section 21	YES	16	2	647	770.00	807.00	208	208	208	249	249	261
1343	ZEERUST LAERSKOOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102354	5	NO	Section 21	YES	16	1	545	266.00	279.00	67	67	67	72	72	76
1344	ZEERUST PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102355	5	NO	Section 21	YES	11	2	349	266.00	279.00	44	44	44	46	46	49
1345	TSHIDI BAROLONG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105406	2	YES	Section 21	YES	32	0	1009	1 536.00	1 610.00	753	753	753	775	775	812
1346	BATHO BATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100088	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	529	1 536.00	1 610.00	416	416	416	406	406	426
1347	BATSWANA COMMERCIAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100101	4	NO	Section 21	YES	37	9	1271	770.00	807.00	466	466	466	489	489	513
1348	BOITSEANAPE TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100155	4	NO	Section 21	YES	38	4	1154	770.00	807.00	382	382	382	444	444	466
1349	BOITUMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100164	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	250	1 536.00	1 610.00	179	179	179	192	192	201
1350	BOSANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100198	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	293	1 536.00	1 610.00	192	192	192	225	225	236

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21		
																2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
1351	DIKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104012	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	627	1 536.00	1 610.00	479	479	479	482	482	505
1352	DIKHUKHUNG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100283	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	34	1 536.00	1 610.00	18	18	18	26	26	27
1353	DINGATENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100293	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	242	1 536.00	1 610.00	188	188	188	186	186	195
1354	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100300	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	643	1 536.00	1 610.00	496	496	496	494	494	518
1355	GAISRAEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100382	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	0	794	1 536.00	1 610.00	618	618	618	610	610	639
1356	GAETSALWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100392	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	280	1 536.00	1 610.00	203	203	203	215	215	225
1357	GONTSEMONNAPULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100457	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	68	1 536.00	1 610.00	49	49	49	52	52	55
1358	IPELEGENG BATLHARO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100550	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	464	1 536.00	1 610.00	339	339	339	356	356	374
1359	IPOKENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100552	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	596	1 536.00	1 610.00	359	359	359	458	458	480
1360	JAN MASIBI SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100583	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	422	1 536.00	1 610.00	341	341	341	324	324	340
1361	KAGISANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100610	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	150	1 536.00	1 610.00	104	104	104	115	115	121
1362	KAGISO BAROLOLONG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100612	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	285	1 536.00	1 610.00	206	206	206	219	219	229
1363	KGOSI KEBALEPILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105418	4	NO	Section 21	YES	37	0	991	770.00	807.00	349	349	349	382	382	400
1364	KOLEBOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100661	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	177	1 536.00	1 610.00	152	152	152	136	136	142
1365	KAERSKOOL MAREETSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101100	4	NO	Section 21	YES	7	9	263	770.00	807.00	94	94	94	101	101	106
1366	LEKOKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100850	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	510	1 536.00	1 610.00	375	375	375	392	392	411
1367	LETEANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100882	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	930	1 536.00	1 610.00	630	630	630	714	714	749
1368	LOGAGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100916	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	128	1 536.00	1 610.00	93	93	93	98	98	103
1369	LOPORUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100924	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	81	1 536.00	1 610.00	61	61	61	62	62	65
1370	LOTLAMORENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100933	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	316	1 536.00	1 610.00	251	251	251	243	243	254
1371	LOUISDAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100934	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	131	1 536.00	1 610.00	89	89	89	101	101	105
1372	MABULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100963	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	410	1 536.00	1 610.00	323	323	323	315	315	330
1373	MAEYAEYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101175	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	125	1 536.00	1 610.00	85	85	85	96	96	101
1374	MAHUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104010	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	130	1 536.00	1 610.00	92	92	92	100	100	105
1375	MAKGABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104107	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	139	1 536.00	1 610.00	123	123	123	107	107	112
1376	Makgetla Primary School	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105393	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	241	1 536.00	1 610.00	170	170	170	185	185	194
1377	MAKGOBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101027	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	227	1 536.00	1 610.00	174	174	174	174	174	183
1378	MAKGORI PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101033	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	235	1 536.00	1 610.00	166	166	166	180	180	189
1379	MANNO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101072	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	325	1 536.00	1 610.00	250	250	250	250	250	262
1380	MANTSIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101076	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	251	1 536.00	1 610.00	187	187	187	193	193	202
1381	MARUMOLOA MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101122	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	265	1 536.00	1 610.00	177	177	177	204	204	213
1382	MASAMANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101124	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	0	169	1 536.00	1 610.00	134	134	134	130	130	136
1383	MASELWANYANE SEC. SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104037	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	599	1 536.00	1 610.00	449	449	449	460	460	482
1384	MATHATENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105059	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	366	1 536.00	1 610.00	267	267	267	281	281	295
1385	MATLODING PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101158	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	770	1 536.00	1 610.00	593	593	593	591	591	620
1386	MEDUPE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101179	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	131	1 536.00	1 610.00	115	115	115	101	101	105
1387	METHUSELE II PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101194	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	387	1 536.00	1 610.00	298	298	298	297	297	312
1388	MHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101199	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	24	1 536.00	1 610.00	15	15	15	18	18	19
1389	MMOLEDI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101240	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	604	1 536.00	1 610.00	438	438	438	464	464	486
1390	MOATLHODI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101247	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	536	1 536.00	1 610.00	409	409	409	412	412	431
1391	MODIKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101255	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	278	1 536.00	1 610.00	199	199	199	214	214	224
1392	MODISADINKU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103258	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	20	1 536.00	1 610.00	19	19	19	18	18	16
1393	MOGAOLODI-MASIBI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101283	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	564	1 536.00	1 610.00	369	369	369	433	433	454
1394	MOOIFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101368	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	193	1 536.00	1 610.00	137	137	137	148	148	155
1395	MOSENOGI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101396	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	498	1 536.00	1 610.00	334	334	334	382	382	401
1396	MOSIKARE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101406	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1019	1 536.00	1 610.00	758	758	758	783	783	820
1397	MOSITA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101408	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	581	1 536.00	1 610.00	462	462	462	446	446	468
1398	MOTHIBINYANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101420	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	0	197	1 536.00	1 610.00	147	147	147	151	151	159
1399	MPHOETSILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101472	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	563	1 536.00	1 610.00	435	435	435	432	432	453
1400	NTSHIDI MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101539	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	423	1 536.00	1 610.00	293	293	293	325	325	341

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1401	OBAKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101551	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	202	1 536.00	1 610.00	137	137	137	155	155	163
1402	RAMAINA A PHETLHU SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105385	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	775	1 536.00	1 610.00	573	573	573	595	595	624
1403	PHETO GO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101637	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	132	1 536.00	1 610.00	113	113	113	101	101	106
1404	PUDULO GO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101686	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	224	1 536.00	1 610.00	169	169	169	172	172	180
1405	R.A. KOBUE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101695	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	385	1 536.00	1 610.00	304	304	304	296	296	310
1406	RAMOSADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101739	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	258	1 536.00	1 610.00	182	182	182	198	198	208
1407	RAPULANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101757	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	271	1 536.00	1 610.00	193	193	193	208	208	218
1408	REATHUTA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101777	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	152	1 536.00	1 610.00	110	110	110	117	117	122
1409	REGOMODITSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101802	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	114	1 536.00	1 610.00	75	75	75	88	88	92
1410	REITSOSITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101816	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	138	1 536.00	1 610.00	96	96	96	106	106	111
1411	RENALERONA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101828	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	403	1 536.00	1 610.00	299	299	299	310	310	324
1412	RETLAGOGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101843	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	580	1 536.00	1 610.00	445	445	445	445	445	467
1413	SEETSELE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101907	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	246	1 536.00	1 610.00	185	185	185	189	189	198
1414	SEKOLOPO MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101941	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	327	1 536.00	1 610.00	240	240	240	251	251	263
1415	SELEJE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101948	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	519	1 536.00	1 610.00	372	372	372	399	399	418
1416	SENGWE LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101957	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	576	1 536.00	1 610.00	448	448	448	442	442	464
1417	SENGWELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101962	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	0	131	1 536.00	1 610.00	98	98	98	101	101	105
1418	SETILO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105353	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	829	1 536.00	1 610.00	581	581	581	637	637	667
1419	STADT PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102029	2	YES	Section 21	YES	35	5	1028	1 536.00	1 610.00	778	778	778	790	790	828
1420	TAOLELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102055	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	630	1 536.00	1 610.00	471	471	471	484	484	507
1421	TAU PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102059	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	358	1 536.00	1 610.00	253	253	253	275	275	288
1422	THE CONNIE MINCHIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102050	4	NO	Section 21	YES	30	1	1052	770.00	807.00	375	375	375	405	405	424
1423	THELESHO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102094	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	366	1 536.00	1 610.00	257	257	257	281	281	295
1424	THUTO BOSWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105068	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	732	1 536.00	1 610.00	517	517	517	562	562	589
1425	THUTO-METSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104045	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	133	1 536.00	1 610.00	96	96	96	102	102	107
1426	TSHEDIMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102218	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	123	1 536.00	1 610.00	100	100	100	94	94	99
1427	TSHIDLAMOLOMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102233	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	207	1 536.00	1 610.00	146	146	146	159	159	167
1428	TSHIPITOTA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102237	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	154	1 536.00	1 610.00	119	119	119	118	118	124
1429	TSHOGANYETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105384	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	201	1 536.00	1 610.00	157	157	157	154	154	162
1430	TSOSELETSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102267	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	556	1 536.00	1 610.00	420	420	420	427	427	448
1431	ZM SEATLOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102360	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	418	1 536.00	1 610.00	331	331	331	321	321	336
1432	REBONE LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105401	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	0	1172	1 536.00	1 610.00	865	865	865	900	900	943
1433	OUKASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105407	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	0	1074	1 536.00	1 610.00	801	801	801	825	825	865
1434	MARIKANA II	BOJANALA	600105416	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	0	827	1 536.00	1 610.00	572	572	572	635	635	666
1435	KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105420	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	0	940	1 536.00	1 610.00	687	687	687	722	722	757
1436	RAMOCHANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105421	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	0	1204	1 536.00	1 610.00	795	795	795	925	925	969
1437	ONTLAMETSE PHALATSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105424	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	0	635	1 536.00	1 610.00	400	400	400	488	488	511
1438	MOTHUSI MARUMOLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105415	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	0	287	1 536.00	1 610.00	179	179	179	220	220	231
1439	Serephata Primary School	BOJANALA	600104033	1	YES	Section 21	YES	38	2	1341	1 536.00	1 610.00	968	968	968	1 030	1 030	1 080
1440	Seraleng Primary School	BOJANALA	600105430	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37		1142	1 536.00	1 610.00	846	846	846	877	877	919
1441	Boitekong II Secondary	BOJANALA	600105417	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33		1011	1 536.00	1 610.00	527	527	527	776	776	814
1442	NQUDE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105422	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10		321	1 536.00	1 610.00	203	203	203	247	247	258
1443	KABELO MASHI SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105440	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14		435	1 536.00	1 610.00	175	175	175	334	334	350
1444	MAQUASSI HILLS ENGLISH SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105442	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13		411	1 536.00	1 610.00	155	155	155	316	316	331
1445	MAQUASSI HILLS ENGLISH PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105441	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17		515	1 536.00	1 610.00	-	-	-	396	396	415
1446	BASUPI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105443	4	YES	Section 21	YES	4		129	770.00	807.00	-	-	-	50	50	52
1447	BOIKHUTSONG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105451	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10		311	1 536.00	1 610.00	-	-	-	239	239	250
1448	MOLEHABANGWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105452	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10		323	1 536.00	1 610.00	-	-	-	248	248	260
1449	RETSGOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105453	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9		268	1 536.00	1 610.00	-	-	-	206	206	216
1450	MOGWASE TECHNICAL	BOJANALA	600105502	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16		500	1 536.00	1 610.00	-	-	-	384	384	403
1451	TSHOLOFLO TECHNICAL	BOJANALA	600105439	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3		108	1 536.00	1 610.00	-	-	-	83	83	87
1452	AREAGANENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105450	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4		119	1 536.00	1 610.00	-	-	-	91	91	96
1453	Loperfontein Primary School	BOJANALA	600100931	1	YES	Section 22	YES	1		19	1 536.00	1 610.00	-	-	-	18	18	19
1454	TOP- UP													6 713	6 713	4 712	32 161	31 187
1455	COMPENSATION (FEE EXEMPTION)												2 966	2 153	2 153	2 500	2 800	3 000
TOTAL													542 863	548 763	548 763	580 901	608 650	635 431

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Assistant 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21			2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
01	PH Moeketsi	Dr RSM	600101590	Secondary	3	Yes	MST Agricultural Science Focus School	YES	-		-		1,250	1,250	1,250			
02	Huhudi High	Dr RSM	600100518	Secondary	2	Yes	MST Agricultural Science Focus School	YES					1,250	1,250	1,250			
03	Kromellenboog Combined School	Dr RSM	600100770	Combined	1	Yes	MST Agricultural Science Focus School	YES							-			
04	LS NIETVERDIEND-MEGA FARM SUBS	NMM	600101505	Combined	1	Yes	MST Agricultural Science Focus School	YES								1,250	1,407	1,469
05	MATTHEWS MANGOPE HIGH SCHOOL	NMM	600101169	Secondary	1	Yes	MST Agricultural Science Focus School	YES								1,250	1,407	1,469
06	NTSHIDI MIDDLE SCHOOL	NMM	600101539	Secondary	1	Yes	MST Agricultural Science Focus School	YES								1,250	1,407	1,469
07	THAPAMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	Dr RSM	600102086	Secondary	1	Yes	MST Agricultural Science Focus School	YES								1,250	1,407	1,469
TOTAL													2,500	2,500	2,500	5,000	5,628	5,876

Transfers to Learning Institutions – NSNP	
Transferring Department	North West Education (Vote 08)
Grant Purpose	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> National School Nutrition Programme To provide nutritious meals to targeted learners
Outcome Statements	Enhance learning capacity and improved access to education.
Outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Nutritious meals served to learners Provision of feeding utensils to schools offering nutrition programme Timeous transfer of funds to all schools
Conditions	Public ordinary schools, public special schools and Grade R facilities must comply with the South African Schools Act
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Funding Norms and standards for Public Ordinary Schools and special schools Operational needs of the school
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	The National School Nutrition Programme (NSNP) is a government programme for a poverty alleviation, specifically initiated to uphold the rights of children to basic food and education
Past Performance	All 1329 schools received their allocations for 2021/22
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2021/22: R529 722; 2022/23: R550 570; 2023/24: R 571 735
Payment schedule	On a monthly basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Transferring officer is required to reconcile expenditure by schools against budget transfers on monthly basis. Reports on actual expenditure should be submitted on monthly basis by Area Office to District

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
1	600101448	HEBRON TECHNICAL AND COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	49	1	896	3.30	732	732	732	651	680	711
2	600100530	IKATISONG	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1 645	3.30	1 138	1 138	1 138	1 202	1 255	1 312
3	600102003	SJAMBOK	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1 145	2.60	704	704	704	680	710	742
4	600102227	TSHEPAGALANG	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	1	1 376	3.30	961	961	961	995	1 039	1 085
5	600103615	THUTO-PELE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	1	1 927	3.30	1 270	1 270	1 270	1 398	1 460	1 525
6	600105358	MMADIKETE LION	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	861	3.30	663	663	663	639	667	697
7	600100925	LORATO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	1	1 167	2.60	737	737	737	690	721	753
8	600102210	TSEWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1 059	2.60	656	656	656	640	668	698
9	600101796	REFENTSE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	996	2.60	632	632	632	588	614	641
10	600100353	ELE TSA	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1 137	3.30	822	822	822	825	862	901
11	600102173	TLHOAFALO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	908	2.60	542	542	542	550	574	600
12	600102277	TUMO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	761	2.60	475	475	475	454	474	495
13	600101944	SELAMODI COM	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	937	2.60	589	589	589	561	586	612
14	600100379	FUMANE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1 259	3.30	802	802	802	930	971	1 014
15	600102225	TSHENOLO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	896	2.60	548	548	548	543	567	593
16	600100650	KEITUMETSE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	912	2.60	568	568	568	550	574	600
17	600100736	KLIPGAT	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	1 046	3.30	700	700	700	777	811	847
18	600102169	TLHASEDI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	857	2.60	535	535	535	524	547	572
19	600100581	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	921	2.60	558	558	558	555	580	606
20	600101342	MOLELWANENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	854	2.60	523	523	523	523	547	571
21	600101648	PHUTHA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	995	2.60	616	616	616	588	614	641
22	600100667	KGABALATSANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	1 145	2.60	645	645	645	684	714	746
23	600104246	LOT PHALATSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	824	2.60	467	467	467	514	536	561
24	600105129	B.K.GUMA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	912	2.60	580	580	580	549	573	599
25	600100710	KHOTHALO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	630	2.60	427	427	427	390	407	426
26	600101649	PHUTHANANG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	852	2.60	527	527	527	522	545	569
27	600101229	MMANOTSHE-MODUANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	1 022	3.30	691	691	691	762	795	831
28	600105294	MADIBA A TOLOANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	1 012	3.30	724	724	724	752	785	820
29	600104250	MADIBA UTLIWA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	879	2.60	532	532	532	536	560	585
30	600102148	TLAPA-LA-THUTO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	867	2.60	532	532	532	531	554	579
31	600100753	KOMANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	969	2.30	555	555	555	579	605	632
32	600101200	MICHA KGASI	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1 476	3.30	1 022	1 022	1 022	1 077	1 125	1 175
33	600101190	MERITING MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	934	2.60	527	527	527	564	589	615
34	600105126	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	710	2.60	423	423	423	431	450	471
35	600104038	OSALETSENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	698	2.60	438	438	438	424	443	463
36	600102190	TOLAMO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	713	2.60	428	428	428	432	451	472
37	600101924	SEHIBIDU	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	699	2.60	421	421	421	426	445	465
38	600105359	DIPHETOGO SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	-	927	3.30	653	653	653	682	712	744
39	600101095	MARANG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	522	2.60	342	342	342	318	332	347
40	600100341	EJM MAHLABE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	653	2.60	416	416	416	403	421	440
41	600101536	NTOLO	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	798	3.30	542	542	542	580	605	632
42	600105127	ITSOSENG COMBINED	BOJANALA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	656	3.30	440	440	440	492	514	537
43	600101223	MMAMONWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	585	2.60	338	338	338	350	366	382
44	600100349	EDWARD	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	431	2.60	291	291	291	275	287	300
45	600105362	MALEDU-MOLEPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	579	2.60	345	345	345	346	361	378
46	600100932	LOT MASHIANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	756	3.30	502	502	502	555	580	606
47	600100974	MADIDI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	582	2.60	356	356	356	348	363	379
48	600101236	MMATOPE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	523	2.60	320	320	320	320	334	349
49	600100304	DIRANG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	470	2.60	299	299	299	294	307	320
50	600100598	JETHRO PELLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	745	3.30	491	491	491	549	573	599

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21			2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
51	600100983	MAFALE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	361	2.60	227	227	227	219	229	239
52	600100544	INKONJANE INT	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	501	2.60	312	312	312	309	323	337
53	600102014	SOLOMON LION	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	308	2.60	204	204	204	194	202	211
54	600101305	MOILETSOANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	283	2.60	187	187	187	182	190	199
55	600101584	OSKRAAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	463	2.60	290	290	290	292	305	318
56	600100874	LESEDI LE LEGOLO INTER SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	338	2.60	211	211	211	209	218	228
57	600100443	GOAKGANYA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	349	2.60	206	206	206	215	224	234
58	600100886	LETHABONG P.S	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	273	2.60	178	178	178	178	185	194
59	600101823	REKOPANTSWE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	405	3.30	320	320	320	319	333	348
60	600100235	CHARLES MAMOGALE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	212	2.60	169	169	169	161	168	175
61	600101118	MARUATONA DIKOBE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	253	3.30	209	209	209	201	209	219
62	600102392	OBED MORE	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	22	11	228	2.60	166	166	166	169	177	185
63	600101478	MPYATILO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	260	2.60	172	172	172	171	178	186
64	600105293	MADINYANE P.	BOJANALA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	175	2.30	138	138	138	140	146	152
65	600102265	TSOGWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	218	2.30	163	163	163	164	171	179
66	600101222	MMAMOGWAI	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	248	3.30	206	206	206	211	221	231
67	600101022	MAKGABETLOANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	176	2.30	137	137	137	157	164	171
68	600101341	MOLELWANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	145	2.30	118	118	118	126	131	137
69	600102385	MFIHLAKALO	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	12	4	110	2.30	84	84	84	91	95	99
70	600102221	TSHEFOGE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	149	2.30	119	119	119	128	133	139
71	600101990	SHAKUNG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	142	2.30	122	122	122	124	129	135
72	600100885	LETLHABILE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	61	3.30	69	69	69	76	79	83
73	600101692	PUO-PHAA	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	53	3.30	62	62	62	71	74	78
74	600100308	DISIGWANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	46	2.30	59	59	59	60	63	66
75	600100742	KLIPVOOR	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	22	2.30	43	43	43	49	51	54
76	600101555	ODI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1 157	2.30	677	677	677	686	716	748
77	600101752	RANTSOU	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	32	2.30	53	53	53	54	56	59
78	600100210	BOTLHABELO HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	50	2	1 907	3.30	1 246	1 246	1 246	1 389	1 450	1 515
79	600101013	MAJAKANENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	47	1	1 387	2.30	801	801	801	817	853	892
80	600104033	SEROOPHATA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	-	2	1 509	2.30	872	872	872	898	938	980
81	600100782	KUTLWANO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	1	1 375	2.30	842	842	842	807	843	881
82	600104032	MICHAEL MODISAKENG	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	39	2	1 761	3.30	1 137	1 137	1 137	1 290	1 347	1 408
83	600100702	KGWANYAPE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1 205	2.30	774	774	774	727	759	793
84	600101423	MOTHOTLUNG	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	1	1 549	3.30	984	984	984	1 126	1 176	1 228
85	600100600	JOHANE MOKOLOBETSI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1 066	3.30	800	800	800	781	815	852
86	600101043	MALATSE MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1 360	3.30	933	933	933	985	1 029	1 075
87	600100863	LEOKENG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1 030	2.30	630	630	630	626	654	683
88	600101923	SEGWETHANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	977	2.30	624	624	624	579	604	631
89	600102179	TLHOPHANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	762	2.30	466	466	466	455	475	496
90	600102071	THABA-MORULA	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	871	3.30	640	640	640	645	673	703
91	600101708	RAKGATLA	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	976	3.30	692	692	692	708	739	773
92	600100806	LAERSKOOOL PANSDRIF	BOJANALA	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	852	2.30	526	526	526	522	545	570
93	600102166	TLHAPIMORUWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	1 047	2.30	582	582	582	636	664	694
94	600100632	KATAKANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	768	2.30	457	457	457	459	479	501
95	600102264	TSOGO	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	830	3.30	587	587	587	623	651	680
96	600100554	ISAC MOKWENA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	777	2.30	476	476	476	462	483	504
97	600102019	ST CATHERINE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	826	2.30	426	426	426	515	538	562
98	600101377	MOREKOLODI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	671	2.30	423	423	423	411	429	449
99	600102027	ST TERESA HIGH	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	1 189	3.30	780	780	780	863	901	941
100	600101211	NMAKAU MOEMISE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	656	2.30	414	414	414	405	422	441

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21			2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
101	600101117	MARUATONA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	646	2.30	432	432	432	397	414	433
102	600101284	MOGALE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	888	3.30	555	555	555	662	691	722
103	600102063	TEBOGO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	634	2.30	441	441	441	391	408	426
104	600100065	BAKWENA	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	626	3.30	466	466	466	472	493	515
105	600101513	NKUKIME	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	723	2.30	452	452	452	437	456	477
106	600101943	SEKWATI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	675	2.30	412	412	412	414	432	452
107	600100811	LAERSKOOL SONOP	BOJANALA	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	821	2.30	508	508	508	508	530	554
108	600101665	POLONIA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	631	2.30	382	382	382	394	411	430
109	600100964	MACHADAM COMBINED	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	537	2.30	346	346	346	326	340	355
110	600101921	SEGWAELANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	648	2.30	387	387	387	402	420	439
111	600101301	MOHAJANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	540	2.30	328	328	328	328	343	358
112	600100521	LB.DAMONS COMBINED	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	1 008	2.30	565	565	565	620	648	677
113	600100357	ENNIS THABONG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	589	2.30	351	351	351	352	368	384
114	600100288	DIMAPO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	519	2.30	310	310	310	319	333	348
115	600104066	MOTLHAKE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	645	2.30	382	382	382	401	419	438
116	600100077	BAPO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	550	2.30	316	316	316	333	348	364
117	600100868	LEROTHODI	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	483	3.30	345	345	345	365	381	398
118	600100108	BETHANIE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	650	2.30	381	381	381	404	421	440
119	600101174	MAUMONG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	381	2.30	230	230	230	229	239	250
120	600100106	BERSEBA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	430	2.30	274	274	274	275	287	300
121	600101256	MODIKWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	411	2.30	232	232	232	270	282	294
122	600101905	SEDUPE	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	269	2.30	184	184	184	174	182	190
123	600100442	GLENWOODS	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	358	2.30	229	229	229	218	228	238
124	600102004	LAERSKOOL SKEERPOORT	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	292	2.30	189	189	189	187	196	204
125	600103625	MOJAGEDI	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	288	3.30	204	204	204	223	233	244
126	600102397	REKGONNE-BAPO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	24	6	224	2.30	164	164	164	167	174	182
127	600100716	KHULUSA	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	146	2.30	121	121	121	125	131	137
128	600101910	SEFATANARE	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	134	2.30	112	112	112	120	125	131
129	600101201	RE-E-LWELE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	143	2.30	114	114	114	125	130	136
130	600101881	SANDRIFT INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	-	84	2.30	90	90	90	77	81	85
131	600102390	NEO MATHABE	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	10	6	139	2.30	112	112	112	123	128	134
132	600100728	KLEINFONTEIN C. SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	53	2.30	54	54	54	64	67	70
133	600101855	ROOIKOPPIES 44 INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	85	2.30	71	71	71	79	83	87
134	600101265	MODISAKWANO	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	42	2.30	54	54	54	59	61	64
135	600100931	LOSPERFONTEIN	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	-	-	2.30	-	-	-	-	-	-
136	600100787	KWA- MOCHA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	897	2.30	549	549	549	544	568	594
137	600100766	KOSEA MOEKA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1 105	2.30	666	666	666	662	691	723
138	600100319	DOOKA	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	1 007	2.30	645	645	645	613	640	669
139	600102042	SWARISANANG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	862	2.30	535	535	535	527	550	575
140	600102164	TLHALOGANYO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	829	2.30	510	510	510	511	534	558
141	600101221	MACHAKELA MAMODIBO	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	1 164	3.30	791	791	791	845	883	922
142	600101147	MATLAISANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	1 010	3.30	698	698	698	752	785	821
143	600101303	MAHOBOTLE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	821	2.30	521	521	521	507	529	553
144	600100567	ITHUTENG COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	1 123	3.30	765	765	765	821	857	896
145	600100675	KGAPHAMADI	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1 453	3.30	1 043	1 043	1 043	1 059	1 106	1 155
146	600101939	SEKITLA	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	545	3.30	345	345	345	406	424	443
147	600101021	MAKEKENG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	826	2.30	535	535	535	508	530	554
148	600101212	MMAKAUNYANA	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	698	3.30	471	471	471	518	541	565
149	600105128	T.K. MOKONYANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	900	2.30	542	542	542	546	570	596
150	600101258	MODIMOKWANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	812	2.30	513	513	513	503	525	548

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21	2020/21	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
151	600102105	TISETSO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	862	2.30	524	524	524	528	551	576
152	600100150	BOITEMOGELO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	817	2.30	505	505	505	506	528	552
153	600101421	MOTHLE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	3	869	2.30	543	543	543	530	553	578
154	600101216	MMAMARUMO	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	739	2.30	459	459	459	444	464	484
155	600101335	MOLEBATS	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	706	3.30	538	538	538	518	541	566
156	600101840	RETHUSITSWE COMBINED	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	737	2.30	444	444	444	444	464	485
157	600100636	KAU	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	632	2.30	409	409	409	392	410	428
158	600101228	MMANKALA TECH AND COMM	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	946	3.30	705	705	705	689	719	752
159	600100133	BOGOSI	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	577	2.30	338	338	338	347	362	378
160	600100046	BAFEDILE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	665	3.30	480	480	480	497	519	543
161	600102109	THULARE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	408	3.30	319	319	319	320	334	349
162	600100277	DIKGORWANENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	668	2.30	412	412	412	411	429	448
163	600100493	HENDRICK MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	532	3.30	435	435	435	390	407	426
164	600101237	MMATSHOKO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	627	2.30	353	353	353	392	409	427
165	600105295	ZACHARIA MANKGATLENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	775	3.30	572	572	572	562	587	613
166	600100910	LOALANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	732	3.30	508	508	508	539	563	588
167	600101023	MAKGATLANONG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	616	2.30	384	384	384	386	403	421
168	600101433	MOTLHANA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	522	2.30	318	318	318	320	334	349
169	600101466	MPHE BATHO	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	667	2.30	411	411	411	410	428	448
170	600100022	ALFRED MAUBANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	740	3.30	509	509	509	544	568	594
171	600101489	NCHAUPE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	641	3.30	423	423	423	486	508	530
172	600100711	KHUBAMELO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	486	2.30	309	309	309	302	315	329
173	600102293	UTSANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	485	3.30	352	352	352	366	382	399
174	600100045	BADUMEDI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	672	3.30	490	490	490	501	523	546
175	600101231	MMASEMPANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	484	2.30	313	313	313	300	314	328
176	600101954	SEMPAPA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	856	3.30	584	584	584	640	668	698
177	600101141	MATHIBESTAD	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	546	2.30	330	330	330	331	345	361
178	600101233	MMATLHAME	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	661	2.30	392	392	392	409	427	446
179	600102158	TLHAGALE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	478	2.30	280	280	280	300	313	327
180	600101934	SEKGOPI	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	521	2.30	320	320	320	319	333	348
181	600100839	LEHABE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	376	2.30	262	262	262	224	234	244
182	600102099	THIPE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	421	2.30	277	277	277	271	283	295
183	600101291	MOGOGELO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	442	2.30	286	286	286	280	293	306
184	600101740	RAMOSHIE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	427	2.30	277	277	277	274	286	299
185	600101214	MMAKUBA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	375	2.30	224	224	224	227	237	247
186	600101750	RANTEBENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	325	2.30	216	216	216	202	210	220
187	600101959	SENTENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	280	2.30	194	194	194	180	188	197
188	600100865	LEPONO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	319	2.30	194	194	194	200	209	218
189	600101129	MASHILO-MATSHO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	315	2.30	214	214	214	196	205	214
190	600101824	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	356	2.30	227	227	227	217	226	236
191	600101724	RAMATLA	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	298	2.30	191	191	191	217	227	237
192	600101445	MOTSHEGOA	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	278	3.30	202	202	202	217	227	237
193	600101956	SENGANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	-	254	2.30	178	178	178	191	199	208
194	600101299	MOGOTLHWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	294	2.30	192	192	192	215	224	234
195	600101457	MOTSWATEMENG	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	396	3.30	321	321	321	285	297	311
196	600101097	MARAPU-A-THUTLWA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	253	2.30	166	166	166	168	176	184
197	600101398	MOSETLHA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	-	345	2.30	223	223	223	211	220	230
198	600100298	DIPETLELWANE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	261	2.30	180	180	180	171	179	187
199	600101384	MOROKWA-DITLOU	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	233	2.30	176	176	176	172	180	188
200	600100423	GASETSIWE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	425	3.30	329	329	329	329	343	359

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
201	600101499	NGOBI	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	269	2.30	170	170	170	176	184	192
202	600101834	RESEBONE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	261	2.30	176	176	176	172	179	187
203	600101020	MAKAPANSTAD	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	237	2.30	168	168	168	174	182	190
204	600101719	RAMAFALA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	201	2.30	160	160	160	156	163	170
205	600100067	BALESENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	250	2.30	176	176	176	167	174	182
206	600101723	RAMASHITA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	251	2.30	175	175	175	167	175	182
207	600101548	NYORWE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	243	2.30	167	167	167	177	185	193
208	600100889	LETLAPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	581	3.30	374	374	374	427	446	466
209	600101351	MOLOTLEGI MALEBYE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	241	2.30	167	167	167	176	184	192
210	600101220	MMAMMUDU	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	-	179	2.30	134	134	134	142	148	155
211	600100286	DIKELEDI MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	158	2.30	128	128	128	132	138	144
212	600101177	MOEMSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	197	2.30	148	148	148	150	156	163
213	600101644	PHOLOKGOLO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	162	2.30	137	137	137	133	139	145
214	600101983	SETUMO SEPHETHE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	184	2.30	143	143	143	161	168	175
215	600101375	MORATWE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	177	3.30	159	159	159	164	171	179
216	600102110	THULWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	220	2.30	157	157	157	166	173	181
217	600102177	TLHLOE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	-	139	2.30	117	117	117	123	128	134
218	600102143	TLADISTAD	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	SPECIAL	6	1	150	2.30	119	119	119	128	134	140
219	600100911	LOBANG	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	145	3.30	139	139	139	145	151	158
220	600105296	MOKGOBOLA-SETSHEDI INT	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	120	2.30	119	119	119	93	97	102
221	600100528	IKANENG	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	358	3.30	257	257	257	266	277	290
222	600101869	S.J RAMUTLOA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	105	3.30	103	103	103	102	107	111
223	600101897	SEBOANENG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	86	3.30	93	93	93	90	94	99
224	600101546	NYAKALE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	108	2.30	90	90	90	90	94	98
225	600100894	LETLOPI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	-	186	3.30	158	158	158	170	177	185
226	600102378	L.M.MOKOENA SPECIAL	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	9	5	97	2.30	85	85	85	84	88	92
227	600102387	MMEKWA MASEDING	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	10	8	97	2.30	81	81	81	85	89	93
228	600100616	KALKBANK	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	56	2.30	60	60	60	66	68	71
229	600101227	MMANJAKGORA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	53	2.30	62	62	62	64	66	69
230	600101516	NKUTLWENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	-	37	2.30	50	50	50	56	59	61
231	600100847	LEKGOLO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	130	2.30	110	110	110	119	124	129
232	600100437	GILBERT MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	SPECIAL	5	1	25	2.30	46	46	46	51	53	55
233	600101370	MOOKANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	17	2.30	44	44	44	47	49	51
234	600102252	TSHWARA-O-DIRE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1 151	2.30	706	706	706	680	710	742
235	600100981	MADUTLE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	35	2	1 251	2.30	772	772	772	751	784	820
236	600101066	MANAMAKGOTHA	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1 321	3.30	928	928	928	959	1 001	1 046
237	600101326	MOKHINE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	963	2.30	623	623	623	571	597	623
238	600100966	MACHAMA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	965	2.30	574	574	574	577	602	629
239	600100975	MADIMA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	828	2.30	522	522	522	511	534	558
240	600100582	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1 239	3.30	830	830	830	914	954	997
241	600101464	MPEREBERE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	760	2.30	446	446	446	455	475	497
242	600100867	LEROME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	963	3.30	675	675	675	703	734	767
243	600101912	SEFIKILE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	765	2.30	461	461	461	456	477	498
244	600100063	BAKUBUNG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	781	2.30	452	452	452	466	487	508
245	600101219	MMAMITLWA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	3	888	2.30	511	511	511	540	564	590
246	600101762	RATHEO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	728	2.30	423	423	423	439	458	479
247	600100061	BAKGOFA	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	675	2.30	418	418	418	414	432	452
248	600102134	TIDIMANE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	990	3.30	675	675	675	719	751	785
249	600101559	OKOMELANG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	909	2.30	524	524	524	551	576	602
250	600100294	DINKWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	829	2.30	468	468	468	515	538	562

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
251	600101900	SEDIBELO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	859	3.30	575	575	575	643	671	701
252	600102151	TLHALAPITSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	596	2.30	383	383	383	352	368	384
253	600101755	RAPHURELE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	667	3.30	500	500	500	496	518	541
254	600100793	KWENATLASE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	577	3.30	424	424	424	422	441	460
255	600101031	MAKGOPHANENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	566	2.30	341	341	341	340	355	371
256	600100075	BAPHALANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	439	2.30	283	283	283	279	291	304
257	600101557	OFENTSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	3	790	2.30	447	447	447	471	491	513
258	600100414	GAOPOTLAKE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	646	3.30	470	470	470	485	507	529
259	600100165	BOJATING	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	510	2.30	316	316	316	313	327	342
260	600104039	BORITE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	474	2.30	323	323	323	295	308	322
261	600101386	MORONGWA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	388	2.30	274	274	274	229	239	250
262	600101543	ISANG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	507	2.30	301	301	301	313	327	342
263	600102269	TSWAIDI HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	-	484	3.30	361	361	361	364	380	397
264	600101474	MPHUPHUTHE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	396	2.30	273	273	273	233	243	254
265	600101733	RAMOKOKA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	525	2.30	308	308	308	321	335	350
266	600100285	DIKWEIPI	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	539	2.30	326	326	326	327	342	357
267	600100673	KGAMANYANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	515	3.30	378	378	378	383	400	418
268	600101531	NTHEBE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	511	2.30	308	308	308	315	329	343
269	600101316	MOKGALWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	435	2.30	286	286	286	277	289	302
270	600101260	MODIMONG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	438	2.30	284	284	284	279	291	304
271	600101429	MOCHUDI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	565	3.30	379	379	379	415	434	453
272	600101040	MAKUKA	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	397	3.30	286	286	286	289	301	315
273	600100878	LESETLHENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	302	2.30	201	201	201	191	199	208
274	600101361	MONONONO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	367	2.30	229	229	229	222	232	242
275	600101511	NKOBONG	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	SPECIAL	11	1	348	3.30	280	280	280	258	269	281
276	600101058	MAMODIMAKWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	319	2.30	204	204	204	199	208	217
277	600101917	SEGAKWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	363	2.30	222	222	222	221	230	241
278	600101746	RANKAE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	289	2.30	194	194	194	211	220	230
279	600100416	GAOTIME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	301	3.30	216	216	216	231	241	252
280	600102398	REOLEBOGE SPECIAL	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	29	11	273	2.30	171	171	171	178	186	194
281	600101077	MANTSERRE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	235	2.30	173	173	173	172	180	188
282	600101183	MELOTONG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	206	2.30	162	162	162	158	165	172
283	600101266	MODISE COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	281	3.30	207	207	207	218	228	238
284	600102248	TSHOMANKANE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	263	3.30	202	202	202	207	216	226
285	600102405	TEMOGO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	23	11	229	2.30	167	167	167	169	177	185
286	600101615	PHADI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	204	2.30	144	144	144	159	165	173
287	600101149	MATLAMETLO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	199	2.30	165	165	165	150	156	163
288	600102249	TSHOSE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	446	2.30	271	271	271	284	296	310
289	600102213	TSHAILE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	386	3.30	259	259	259	284	297	310
290	600101895	SEBELE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	116	2.30	113	113	113	92	96	100
291	600101469	MPHELA	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	125	3.30	132	132	132	132	138	144
292	600101738	RAMOROKO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	220	3.30	193	193	193	194	202	211
293	600101737	RAMONOTWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	51	2.30	59	59	59	63	66	69
294	600101721	RAMALEBYA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	29	2.30	48	48	48	52	55	57
295	600101711	RAKOKO SENIOR	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	3	825	3.30	577	577	577	621	648	677
296	600101048	MALEFO	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	751	3.30	561	561	561	547	572	597
297	600100093	BATLHALERWA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	623	2.30	396	396	396	389	406	424
298	600101363	MONTSAMASA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	653	2.30	398	398	398	404	422	441
299	600100957	MABESKRAAL	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	483	2.30	311	311	311	300	313	327
300	600100671	KGALATLOWE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	588	3.30	420	420	420	428	447	467

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21	2020/21	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
301	600100015	AGONKITSE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	403	2.30	207	207	207	300	313	327
302	600100827	LEEMA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	391	2.30	264	264	264	231	241	252
303	600101352	MOLOTSI	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	479	2.30	283	283	283	300	313	328
304	600100495	HERMAN THEBE HIGH	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	610	3.30	397	397	397	468	488	510
305	600101429	MOTLHABE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	404	2.30	267	267	267	300	313	327
306	600101272	MODULE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	368	2.30	220	220	220	223	233	244
307	600100815	LANGALA SEMBO	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	336	3.30	254	254	254	251	262	274
308	600101032	MAKGOPHE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	364	2.30	234	234	234	220	230	240
309	600100846	LEKGATLE II	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	314	2.30	192	192	192	197	205	215
310	600101279	MOETLO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	196	2.30	170	170	170	148	155	162
311	600101904	SEDUMEDI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	265	2.30	176	176	176	173	181	189
312	600100091	BATLENG	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	383	3.30	264	264	264	281	294	307
313	600101042	MAKWELENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	229	2.30	156	156	156	170	177	185
314	600101953	SEMETSA	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	378	3.30	268	268	268	278	290	303
315	600101430	MOTLHAJOE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	-	213	2.30	146	146	146	163	170	178
316	600101444	MOTSHABAESI	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	238	2.30	173	173	173	174	182	190
317	600101563	OLEFILE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	-	376	3.30	270	270	270	276	288	301
318	600101743	RAMOTSHODI	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	-	250	3.30	201	201	201	198	207	216
319	600100994	MAGONG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	182	2.30	148	148	148	143	149	156
320	600101988	S.G. NTUANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	200	2.30	162	162	162	150	157	164
321	600100615	KALAFI	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	237	3.30	199	199	199	204	213	223
322	600102087	THARI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	205	2.30	145	145	145	159	166	173
323	600101452	MOTSISI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	174	2.30	134	134	134	139	145	152
324	600101751	RANTLAKA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	243	3.30	192	192	192	209	218	228
325	600101081	MAOLOGANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	142	2.30	122	122	122	124	129	135
326	600101484	NALEDI YA MASA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	181	2.30	147	147	147	142	148	155
327	600102159	TLHAGENG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	140	2.30	132	132	132	122	127	133
328	600101518	NONCEBA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	103	2.30	93	93	93	87	91	95
329	600102100	THOKO ZIBI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	101	2.30	90	90	90	86	90	94
330	600101039	MAKOSHONG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	178	2.30	133	133	133	141	148	154
331	600101271	MODUBYANE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	138	2.30	120	120	120	122	127	133
332	600100704	KHAYAKHULU	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	103	2.30	86	86	86	87	91	95
333	600100084	BASADI	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	112	2.30	88	88	88	92	96	101
334	600101106	MARETLWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	-	76	2.30	67	67	67	75	79	82
335	600100313	DITHOTENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	92	2.30	79	79	79	83	86	90
336	600100683	KGOLANE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	92	2.30	79	79	79	82	86	90
337	600101989	SHADRACK F ZIBI	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	-	141	3.30	134	134	134	142	148	155
338	600101290	MOGODITSHANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	-	89	2.30	79	79	79	81	85	88
339	600101009	MAIMANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	125	2.30	111	111	111	116	121	126
340	600101083	MAPAPUTLE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	59	2.30	62	62	62	67	70	73
341	600102091	THEBENARE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	66	2.30	64	64	64	70	73	77
342	600100212	BOTMAN	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	65	2.30	67	67	67	69	72	76
343	600100662	KEORAPETSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	64	2.30	61	61	61	70	73	76
344	600101036	MAKOKA	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	83	3.30	78	78	78	90	94	98
345	600101288	MOGOBE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	59	2.30	68	68	68	66	69	72
346	600101078	MANTSHO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	62	2.30	61	61	61	68	71	75
347	600101349	MOLORWE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	58	2.30	62	62	62	66	69	72
348	600101774	REAGILE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	-	62	2.30	67	67	67	68	71	74
349	600101965	SEOLONG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	-	27	2.30	49	49	49	51	54	56
350	600101173	MAUD ZIBI	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	26	2.30	54	54	54	50	53	55

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
351	600101364	MONTANA COMBINED	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	30	2.30	47	47	47	53	55	58
352	600101512	NKOGOLWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	14	2.30	43	43	43	45	47	49
353	600105062	BOITEKONG	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	73	1	1 499	3.30	1 148	1 148	1 148	1 081	1 129	1 179
354	600101592	PAARDEKRAAL	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	50	1	1 956	2.30	1 089	1 089	1 089	1 152	1 203	1 257
355	600101842	RETLAKGONA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	44	2	1 559	2.30	904	904	904	922	963	1 006
356	600104103	BANA PELE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	44	2	1 497	2.30	824	824	824	922	963	1 006
357	600100880	LETSIBOGO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	1	1 460	2.30	901	901	901	870	909	950
358	600101111	MARIKANA COMBINED	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1 019	3.30	920	920	920	746	779	814
359	600100197	BOSABOSELE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	2	879	2.30	619	619	619	529	552	577
360	600104024	ABANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	1	1 373	2.30	829	829	829	805	840	878
361	600104253	VUKUZENZELE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	1	1 501	2.30	894	894	894	903	942	985
362	600100534	IKETLEETSO	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	46	2	1 561	3.30	1 125	1 125	1 125	1 124	1 174	1 227
363	600100209	BOTHIBELLO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1 436	2.30	828	828	828	863	901	941
364	600100137	BOIKAGONG SEC	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	42	4	1 361	3.30	958	958	958	985	1 029	1 075
365	600101863	RUSKRAAL	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	1	1 280	2.30	762	762	762	767	801	837
366	600102240	TSHIROLOGANG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	2	1 433	2.30	820	820	820	860	898	938
367	600101769	RAUWANE SEPENG HIGH	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1 048	3.30	729	729	729	771	805	842
368	600101839	RETHUSEGILE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	3	1 032	3.30	698	698	698	768	802	838
369	600100818	L.D.MATSEGO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 230	2.30	738	738	738	742	774	809
370	600100365	FAPHA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1 166	2.30	703	703	703	691	721	753
371	600105188	MERITI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1 518	3.30	920	920	920	1 101	1 149	1 201
372	600100182	BONWAKGOGO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1 116	2.30	687	687	687	666	695	727
373	600101110	MARIKANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	1	1 584	2.30	879	879	879	937	978	1 022
374	600100082	BARELWANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	850	2.30	551	551	551	519	542	566
375	600102203	LERUTLHWARE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1 125	2.30	677	677	677	672	701	733
376	600100677	KGATSHENG- THABISO	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	1 122	3.30	778	778	778	820	856	894
377	600105075	FREEDOM PARK	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	997	3.30	737	737	737	721	752	786
378	600100236	CHARORA	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	1	1 071	3.30	825	825	825	784	818	855
379	600105074	BOIKAGONG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	-	1 269	2.30	764	764	764	761	795	830
380	600101517	NOKA YA LORATO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	3	1 043	2.30	633	633	633	632	660	690
381	600100588	J.D.MOSIAH	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	529	2.30	343	343	343	322	336	351
382	600100852	LEKWAKWA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	732	2.30	471	471	471	439	458	479
383	600100655	KELEDI SECONDARY	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	830	3.30	621	621	621	623	651	680
384	600102250	TSHUKUDU HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	1 162	3.30	788	788	788	844	882	921
385	600101378	MOREMOGOLO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	987	2.30	577	577	577	588	613	641
386	600100630	KARLIEN	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	999	2.30	615	615	615	590	616	644
387	600100949	LUKA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	841	2.30	529	529	529	516	538	563
388	600100835	LEFARAGATLHE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	731	2.30	456	456	456	440	459	480
389	600101155	MATLHARE MOKAUTU	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	732	3.30	537	537	537	536	560	585
390	600101167	MATSKUBYANE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	1 064	3.30	777	777	777	781	815	852
391	600101514	NKUKISE SCHPOOL	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	-	693	2.30	430	430	430	421	440	460
392	600100771	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	888	2.30	517	517	517	541	564	590
393	600101847	REUBEN MONARENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	734	2.30	466	466	466	440	459	480
394	600102096	THETHE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	685	3.30	486	486	486	509	532	556
395	600100184	BOONS SEC	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	4	765	2.30	453	453	453	457	477	499
396	600100625	KANA	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	798	2.30	460	460	460	474	495	518
397	600100110	B.F. MORAKE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	565	2.30	390	390	390	336	351	366
398	600101140	MATETENENE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	844	3.30	581	581	581	629	657	687
399	600101197	MFIDIKWE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	859	2.30	520	520	520	525	548	573
400	600100706	KHAYALETHU	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	721	3.30	508	508	508	531	555	580

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21	2020/21	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
401	600102268	TSUNYANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	824	2.30	504	504	504	509	532	556
402	600101226	MMANAPE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	732	3.30	532	532	532	537	560	586
403	600101886	SARON	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	551	2.30	346	346	346	332	347	362
404	600101741	RAMOTSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	467	2.30	326	326	326	291	304	317
405	600102180	TLHOTLHELETSANG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	559	2.30	334	334	334	337	352	368
406	600101744	RAMPA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	645	2.30	398	398	398	398	416	434
407	600100986	MAFENYA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	482	2.30	315	315	315	299	312	326
408	600101309	MONAKATO	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	654	2.30	405	405	405	404	422	441
409	600102275	TUMAGOLE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	523	2.30	309	309	309	320	334	349
410	600101647	PHOTSANENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	554	2.30	394	394	394	334	348	364
411	600100234	CHANENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	451	2.30	298	298	298	284	297	310
412	600102372	ITEKO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	47	10	530	2.30	314	314	314	324	338	353
413	600100672	KGALE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	412	2.30	275	275	275	266	278	291
414	600101426	MOTLADI KGOADIGOADI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	469	2.30	303	303	303	294	307	321
415	600101157	MATLHWARE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	418	2.30	277	277	277	269	281	294
416	600102157	TLHAGE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	516	2.30	303	303	303	317	331	346
417	600102023	ST. MACHAEL'S	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	424	2.30	281	281	281	272	284	296
418	600101482	NAAUWPOORT SECONDARY	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	577	3.30	433	433	433	421	439	459
419	600101747	RANKELANYANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	498	2.30	315	315	315	307	321	335
420	600101759	RASIMONE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	383	2.30	238	238	238	230	240	251
421	600101841	RETIEF INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	566	2.30	321	321	321	341	356	372
422	600102150	TLASENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	342	2.30	210	210	210	209	219	228
423	600102262	TSITSING	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	470	2.30	289	289	289	295	308	322
424	600100122	BOBUANTSWA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	308	2.30	201	201	201	194	202	211
425	600102142	TIRELONG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	501	3.30	355	355	355	377	393	411
426	600101296	MOGONO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	407	2.30	230	230	230	268	280	293
427	600101659	PLATINUM	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	424	2.30	261	261	261	273	285	298
428	600100877	LESELE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	444	3.30	318	318	318	344	359	375
429	600101350	MOLOTLEGI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	430	3.30	356	356	356	329	343	359
430	600102054	TANTANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	281	2.30	191	191	191	180	188	197
431	600101355	MONATO	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	499	2.30	286	286	286	310	324	338
432	600101137	MATALE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	721	3.30	517	517	517	531	554	579
433	600102147	TLAPA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	280	2.30	185	185	185	181	189	197
434	600101383	MOROGONG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	123	2.30	124	124	124	114	119	124
435	600101142	MATHOPESTAD	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	166	2.30	139	139	139	135	141	147
436	600100743	KLOOFWATERS INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	116	2.30	128	128	128	91	95	99
437	600101059	MAWOGALE SEGALE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	179	2.30	138	138	138	142	148	155
438	600100798	LAERSKOOOL RUSTENBURG-NOORD	BOJANALA	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	41	2	250	2.30	524	524	524	167	174	182
439	600100959	MABITSE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	359	2.30	205	205	205	220	230	240
440	600100709	KHIBITSWANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	178	2.30	129	129	129	142	148	155
441	600101454	MOTSITL	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	162	2.30	135	135	135	133	139	145
442	600100260	DE HY	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	145	2.30	119	119	119	126	131	137
443	600102323	VUKA FARM	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	115	2.30	119	119	119	90	94	99
444	600100064	BAKUBUNG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	95	2.30	91	91	91	83	87	91
445	600102393	OOMP PAUL SPECIAL	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	36	20	195	2.30	332	332	332	114	119	125
446	600102403	RUSTENBURG BUITENGEWONW	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	5	5	108	2.30	82	82	82	91	95	99
447	600102046	SYFERBULT	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	110	2.30	89	89	89	91	95	99
448	600104027	GONTSE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	49	1	1 779	2.30	1 040	1 040	1 040	1 045	1 091	1 140
449	600101706	RAGOGANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	42	3	1 396	2.30	862	862	862	817	853	891
450	600100269	DIAMANTRIF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	50	1	1 504	2.30	1 185	1 185	1 185	1 000	1 044	1 091

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
451	600100428	GATELAPELE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	2	1 220	3.30	913	913	913	895	934	976
452	600100143	BOINEELO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	948	2.30	626	626	626	563	588	615
453	600102276	TUMISANG PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	927	2.30	578	578	578	557	582	608
454	600102307	VERDIEND	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 274	2.30	698	698	698	769	803	839
455	600104096	REALEKA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1 161	3.30	912	912	912	834	871	910
456	600102082	THAKADU	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	949	2.30	635	635	635	564	588	615
457	600100034	ATLARELANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1 202	2.30	738	738	738	729	761	795
458	600101641	PHOGOLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	1 023	2.30	631	631	631	623	650	679
459	600100902	LETSOPA PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	913	2.30	570	570	570	550	575	600
460	600100187	BOPHEPA PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	903	2.30	567	567	567	545	569	595
461	600105170	KOKETSO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	1 133	2.30	671	671	671	676	706	738
462	600104095	NALEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	923	2.30	570	570	570	556	580	606
463	600100014	AGISANANG PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	929	2.30	581	581	581	558	583	609
464	600101771	REABONA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1 023	3.30	801	801	801	752	785	820
465	600102140	TIRAGALO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1 106	3.30	802	802	802	808	844	882
466	600101731	RAMOGOPA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1 224	2.30	756	756	756	738	771	806
467	600105124	MAITEMOGELO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	2	1 394	3.30	945	945	945	1 007	1 051	1 098
468	600100871	LERUNTSELESEDI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1 284	3.30	911	911	911	937	979	1 023
469	600102114	THUSANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	949	2.30	571	571	571	569	594	621
470	600102172	TLHOAFALO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	644	3.30	489	489	489	483	504	527
471	600100199	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	787	3.30	579	579	579	642	670	700
472	600100866	LERETLETSE-LESEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	815	3.30	514	514	514	619	647	676
473	600105167	TIRISANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	727	3.30	562	562	562	533	556	581
474	600101060	MMORATWA COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	648	3.30	506	506	506	493	515	538
475	600100270	DIATLENG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	483	2.30	313	313	313	299	313	327
476	600102362	ZOOIHUIS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	469	2.30	314	314	314	292	305	319
477	600101534	NLTATSENG COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	564	2.30	320	320	320	393	411	429
478	600100202	BOSKUIL COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	295	2.30	188	188	188	188	197	206
479	600100594	JATHOLIMA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	238	2.30	185	185	185	172	180	188
480	600100473	GREYLINGSRUS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	314	2.30	207	207	207	197	205	214
481	600101041	LAERSKOOI MAKWASSIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	-	383	2.30	228	228	228	230	241	251
482	600101618	PHAKEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	277	2.30	194	194	194	178	186	195
483	600100320	DOORNBUILT INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	268	2.30	185	185	185	175	182	191
484	600101878	SAMUEL PHIRI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	207	2.30	153	153	153	159	166	174
485	600102285	UITSCHOT	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	205	2.30	158	158	158	158	165	173
486	600101960	SENTLHAGA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	298	2.30	195	195	195	189	198	207
487	600101599	PALMETKUIL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	122	2.30	110	110	110	115	120	125
488	600101000	MAHLOMABEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	14	2.30	47	47	47	45	47	49
489	600100281	BARETSE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	-	-	2.30	-	-	-	-	-	-
490	600100482	HALLOWAYSRUST	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	-	-	2.30	-	-	-	-	-	-
491	600102048	SYFERGAT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	-	-	2.30	-	-	-	-	-	-
492	600100103	BAVIAANSKRANS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	-	-	2.30	-	-	-	-	-	-
493	600101772	SKIETPAN OPENBARE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	-	136	2.30	132	132	132	120	125	131
494	600100027	ARE FENYENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	42	1	1 315	2.30	790	790	790	783	817	854
495	600101159	MATLOSANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	45	2	1 562	3.30	1 136	1 136	1 136	1 123	1 172	1 225
496	600100546	INYATELO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1 143	2.30	739	739	739	678	708	740
497	600100190	BORAKANELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	42	2	1 227	3.30	938	938	938	900	939	981
498	600101508	NKANG MAHLALE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	48	2	1 554	3.30	1 090	1 090	1 090	1 122	1 171	1 224
499	600102216	TSHEBEDISANO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	49	2	1 549	3.30	1 118	1 118	1 118	1 115	1 164	1 217
500	600100026	ARE FADIMEHENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	48	3	1 523	3.30	1 094	1 094	1 094	1 100	1 149	1 200

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21	2020/21	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
501	600100626	KANANA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	41	2	1 447	3.30	1 056	1 056	1 056	1 054	1 100	1 150
502	600101527	NTATAISE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1 143	2.30	696	696	696	679	709	741
503	600100466	GOUE AREND	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1 285	2.30	776	776	776	769	802	838
504	600100566	ITHUSENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	35	1	1 265	2.30	756	756	756	759	793	828
505	600100018	AKOFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	933	2.30	566	566	566	561	586	612
506	600101241	MMOKENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1 282	3.30	932	932	932	935	976	1 020
507	600100389	GAENTHONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1 514	3.30	973	973	973	1 105	1 154	1 206
508	600102136	TIGANE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1 140	2.30	710	710	710	677	707	738
509	600102324	VUYANIMAWETHU SEC.	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	1	1 064	3.30	795	795	795	779	814	850
510	600100087	BATHABILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1 074	2.30	678	678	678	645	674	704
511	600100019	ALABAMA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	3	1 265	2.30	772	772	772	759	792	828
512	600100467	THEA MORAFE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1 095	2.30	655	655	655	658	687	718
513	600102217	TSHEDIMOSETO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1 029	3.30	757	757	757	762	795	831
514	600101947	SELANG THUTO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	3	1 009	2.30	632	632	632	615	642	671
515	600101126	MASEDI PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	3	874	2.30	571	571	571	530	553	578
516	600101775	REAHOLA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	1 034	2.30	630	630	630	628	656	685
517	600100025	ARE BOKENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1 000	2.30	621	621	621	591	617	645
518	600100057	BAKANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1 063	2.30	659	659	659	641	669	699
519	600101605	PELOKGALE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1 039	2.30	615	615	615	632	660	689
520	600100614	KAKATLELA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1 093	2.30	670	670	670	655	684	715
521	600102358	ZIMELE-GEQE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	915	2.30	586	586	586	549	574	599
522	600100032	ATAMELA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	822	2.30	532	532	532	506	528	552
523	600100299	DIPHETO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	3	1 156	2.30	696	696	696	686	716	748
524	600100162	BOITUMELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1 056	2.30	646	646	646	638	666	696
525	600100029	ARE-ITSHOKENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1 063	2.30	627	627	627	741	773	808
526	600100563	ITIRELE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	886	2.30	569	569	569	536	560	585
527	600102127	THUTO TSEBO MIDDLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	-	1 160	3.30	766	766	766	845	883	922
528	600102132	TIANG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	3	942	2.30	562	562	562	565	590	616
529	600102274	TUKISANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	918	2.30	539	539	539	556	580	606
530	600101902	SEDIKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	1 004	2.30	659	659	659	611	637	666
531	600104068	KABELANO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	1 045	2.30	633	633	633	634	662	691
532	600102351	ZAMUKULUNGA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1 007	2.30	630	630	630	614	641	670
533	600102202	TSAMMA SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1 110	3.30	784	784	784	811	846	884
534	600101280	MOFATLHOSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	914	3.30	653	653	653	673	702	734
535	600100028	ARE IPELENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	958	2.30	586	586	586	572	597	624
536	600101154	MATLHALENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	-	695	3.30	532	532	532	512	535	559
537	600100009	ABONTLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	700	2.30	441	441	441	425	444	464
538	600100303	DIRANG KA NATLA COMP HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	759	3.30	569	569	569	552	577	603
539	600100491	HATA-BUTLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	977	2.30	593	593	593	582	607	635
540	600101526	NOZIZWE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	3	702	2.30	463	463	463	425	443	463
541	600101328	MOKOLOKOTOANE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	672	2.30	439	439	439	411	429	448
542	600100241	COCEKANI COMPREHENSIVE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	769	3.30	486	486	486	564	589	616
543	600100346	EDISANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	657	2.30	454	454	454	402	419	438
544	600100705	KHAYALETHU	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	3	671	2.30	427	427	427	411	429	449
545	600100643	KEDIEMETSE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	710	2.30	427	427	427	431	450	470
546	600100238	CHRIS HANI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	946	3.30	621	621	621	696	726	759
547	600101607	PELOKOMI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	477	2.30	336	336	336	296	309	322
548	600100892	LETLHASEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	679	2.30	488	488	488	505	527	551
549	600102126	THUTO-THEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	848	3.30	589	589	589	635	663	693
550	600105376	PHAKELA(MMATLHAPI)	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	-	521	2.30	331	331	331	317	331	346

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21	2020/21	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
551	600100717	KHUMA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	-	591	2.30	398	398	398	402	420	439
552	600101507	NKAGISANG COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	604	2.30	335	335	335	441	460	481
553	600102294	VAAL REEFS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	489	2.30	301	301	301	304	317	331
554	600101620	PHAKELA COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	340	3.30	253	253	253	254	265	277
555	600102289	UNITED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	-	471	2.30	304	304	304	295	307	321
556	600101515	NKULULEKWENI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	384	2.30	227	227	227	232	242	253
557	600100998	MAHELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	298	2.30	190	190	190	190	198	207
558	600100205	BOSWORTH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	190	2.30	154	154	154	163	171	178
559	600102375	KEURHOF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	41	28	539	2.30	329	329	329	328	343	358
560	600101682	PROMOSA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	49	4	1 818	2.30	1 067	1 067	1 067	1 086	1 134	1 185
561	600102236	TSHING	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	4	1 279	2.30	810	810	810	762	796	832
562	600104267	DAN TLOOME	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	4	1 308	2.30	821	821	821	776	810	847
563	600100685	KGOLOLOSEGO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	535	2.30	464	464	464	314	328	343
564	600100160	BOITSHOKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	46	4	1 655	3.30	1 059	1 059	1 059	1 215	1 269	1 326
565	600102251	TSHUPANE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	6	1 168	2.30	690	690	690	693	723	756
566	600100213	BOTOKA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	47	2	1 237	3.30	857	857	857	911	951	994
567	600100638	KEAGILE INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	35	1	1 130	2.30	673	673	673	674	704	736
568	600100970	MADIBENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	4	1 110	2.30	686	686	686	664	693	724
569	600102181	TLOKWE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	4	1 446	3.30	1 034	1 034	1 034	1 060	1 106	1 156
570	600100310	DITAEALONG P.P.	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	5	1 103	2.30	666	666	666	661	690	721
571	600105122	B A SEOB	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	4	1 252	3.30	940	940	940	914	954	997
572	600102122	THUTO-BOSWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1 543	3.30	873	873	873	1 129	1 179	1 232
573	600104139	KEOTSHEPILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	4	1 137	2.30	707	707	707	676	705	737
574	600101683	PROMOSA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	4	1 056	3.30	675	675	675	783	818	855
575	600100899	LETSHELEMANE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1 007	2.30	645	645	645	613	640	669
576	600101676	POTCHEFSTROOM SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	3	610	3.30	434	434	434	465	486	507
577	600101835	RESOLOFETSE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	3	1 138	3.30	906	906	906	823	859	898
578	600100154	BOITIRELO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	3	822	2.30	475	475	475	509	531	555
579	600101928	SEIPHAMELO PUBLIC SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	4	1 281	3.30	867	867	867	940	981	1 025
580	600101685	PUDULOGO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	3	927	2.30	580	580	580	557	581	607
581	600100875	LESEGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	955	2.30	557	557	557	573	598	625
582	600102229	TSHEPO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	3	622	2.30	393	393	393	388	405	423
583	600102239	TSHIROLOGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	522	2.30	569	569	569	299	312	326
584	600101416	MOTAUNG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	-	733	2.30	453	453	453	441	461	481
585	600101639	PHIRI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	-	967	3.30	729	729	729	701	732	765
586	600100107	BERT'S BRICKS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	627	2.30	400	400	400	391	408	426
587	600101488	NANOGANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	470	2.30	302	302	302	293	306	319
588	600101622	PHALADI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	608	2.30	344	344	344	385	402	420
589	600100538	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	488	2.30	273	273	273	311	324	339
590	600105123	WELGEVONDEN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	527	2.30	329	329	329	321	335	350
591	600101661	POELANO HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	598	3.30	423	423	423	435	454	475
592	600101597	PADI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	259	2.30	167	167	167	171	179	187
593	600101804	REGOROGILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	269	2.30	171	171	171	176	183	192
594	600102371	IKALAFENG SPECIAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	29	57	357	2.30	226	226	226	217	227	237
595	600102189	TOEVUG PRIMERE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	914	2.30	522	522	522	555	580	606
596	600100224	BUFFELSVLEI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	400	2.30	263	263	263	273	285	298
597	600104008	TSWANA TSATSI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	249	2.30	176	176	176	181	188	197
598	600102095	THEMBALIDANISI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	220	2.30	168	168	168	185	193	202
599	600101289	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	102	2.30	111	111	111	85	88	92
600	600103609	JANE LETSAPA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	229	2.30	158	158	158	170	178	186

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21			2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
601	600102107	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	164	2.30	139	139	139	134	140	146
602	600102369	DIE WILGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	45	27	642	2.30	419	419	419	397	414	433
603	600100167	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	203	2.30	137	137	137	177	185	193
604	600100371	FIKADIBENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	134	2.30	115	115	115	134	140	146
605	600100174	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	253	2.30	169	169	169	168	175	183
606	600101696	RABANA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	136	2.30	111	111	111	122	127	133
607	600102367	ES LE GRANGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	40	62	398	2.30	234	234	234	238	249	260
608	600101575	OPANG-DIATLA I S	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	172	2.30	179	179	179	135	141	148
609	600100332	DUDUETSANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	-	193	2.30	128	128	128	150	156	163
610	600102325	VYFHOEK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	468	2.30	237	237	237	299	312	326
611	600100935	LOULA FOURIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	175	2.30	146	146	146	139	145	152
612	600101530	NTHEBE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	102	2.30	88	88	88	87	91	95
613	600102156	TLHABOLOGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	54	2.30	64	64	64	64	67	70
614	600101588	OURIEF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	-	95	2.30	78	78	78	84	88	92
615	600101476	MPONENG FARM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	-	100	2.30	110	110	110	84	87	91
616	600101206	MMABATHO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	-	-	2.30	-	-	-	-	-	-
617	600100907	LIGSTRAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	40	2.30	55	55	55	58	60	63
618	600101773	REAGILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	-	-	2.30	-	-	-	-	-	-
619	600102341	WITPOORT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	-	-	2.30	-	-	-	-	-	-
620	600102047	SYFERFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	-	15	2.30	41	41	41	46	48	50
621	600104283	GEORGE MADODA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1 310	2.30	803	803	803	779	814	850
622	600105314	RATLEGILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	39	1	1 381	2.30	807	807	807	816	851	890
623	600101046	MALEBOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1 211	2.30	754	754	754	732	764	799
624	600100541	IKOPANYENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1 336	3.30	977	977	977	967	1 009	1 054
625	600101961	SENWAMATSANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	968	2.30	628	628	628	573	599	626
626	600100381	G.S.PHOI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	701	3.30	539	539	539	517	540	564
627	600101594	LODIRILE TSWAING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	955	3.30	695	695	695	696	727	759
628	600102290	UPPER SETLAGOLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	851	2.30	522	522	522	523	546	570
629	600104057	MADIBOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	656	3.30	525	525	525	490	511	534
630	600100973	MADIBOGOGO-PAN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	898	2.30	537	537	537	628	655	685
631	600102292	UTLWANANG BAROLONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	500	3.30	351	351	351	376	392	410
632	600100972	MADIBOGO BATLHAPING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	893	2.30	550	550	550	542	566	591
633	600100152	BOITHAPO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	835	3.30	651	651	651	622	649	678
634	600101977	SETLAGOLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	948	2.30	562	562	562	569	594	621
635	600100391	GAESEGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	628	2.30	413	413	413	390	407	425
636	600101068	MANAMOLELA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	3	697	2.30	462	462	462	422	440	460
637	600104075	GAKHUNWANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	3	698	3.30	530	530	530	515	537	562
638	600100470	GREEN CENTRAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	868	2.30	534	534	534	530	554	578
639	600100041	BADIBANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	666	3.30	491	491	491	498	520	543
640	600100436	GEYSDORP	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	755	3.30	503	503	503	551	576	602
641	600101453	MOTSITLANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	701	2.30	419	419	419	428	446	466
642	600101524	NOTO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	431	3.30	350	350	350	330	345	360
643	600100915	LOGAGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	570	2.30	381	381	381	338	353	369
644	600100796	LABA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	561	2.30	382	382	382	334	348	364
645	600101715	RAMADIANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	600	2.30	385	385	385	354	369	386
646	600104097	ONKABETSE THUTO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	861	3.30	575	575	575	645	674	704
647	600100062	BAKLOBENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	508	3.30	357	357	357	380	397	415
648	600101312	MOKALA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	-	582	2.30	407	407	407	343	358	374
649	600102121	THUTLWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	607	2.30	382	382	382	382	398	416
650	600102115	THUSANO JUNIOR	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	300	3.30	384	384	384	217	227	237

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21		
																2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
651	600101632	PHATSIMA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	703	3.30	476	476	476	522	545	570
652	600100609	KABELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	628	2.30	394	394	394	392	410	428
653	600100006	AARON LETSAPA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	536	2.30	334	334	334	326	340	355
654	600100170	RAKGWEDI BOKANG SEC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	534	3.30	385	385	385	395	413	431
655	600101116	MAROTSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	604	2.30	321	321	321	386	402	421
656	600101209	MMADISEBO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	550	2.30	349	349	349	332	346	362
657	600101403	MOSHOETTE II	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	551	2.30	342	342	342	332	347	363
658	600100719	KHUMOSEJO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	936	3.30	651	651	651	687	717	749
659	600100791	KWENA THAKADU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	470	2.30	276	276	276	296	309	323
660	600101765	RATLOU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	409	2.30	270	270	270	265	277	289
661	600100455	GOITSEONE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	436	2.30	288	288	288	278	290	303
662	600100872	LERUNTSE LESEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	457	3.30	372	372	372	346	361	377
663	600100762	KOPELA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	487	2.30	302	302	302	303	316	330
664	600101554	OBUSITSE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	565	3.30	430	430	430	413	431	451
665	600100186	BOPANANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	391	2.30	268	268	268	231	241	252
666	600101714	RAMABESA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	456	2.30	290	290	290	288	300	314
667	600100192	BORESETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	401	2.30	224	224	224	265	277	289
668	600100694	KGOSI-SHOPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	422	3.30	336	336	336	326	340	355
669	600101286	MOGAWANE COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	256	3.30	200	200	200	203	212	221
670	600105066	KOPANELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	453	3.30	338	338	338	346	361	377
671	600100334	DUIKERBOS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	563	2.30	380	380	380	387	404	422
672	600101204	MK MOETI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	285	2.30	199	199	199	182	190	199
673	600100297	DIPATI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	358	2.30	215	215	215	219	228	239
674	600101428	MOTLHABANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	365	2.30	211	211	211	223	233	243
675	600100654	KELEBOGILE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	380	2.30	226	226	226	229	239	250
676	600102092	THEBEYAME	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	385	2.30	220	220	220	232	242	253
677	600101329	MOKOPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	293	2.30	190	190	190	187	195	204
678	600100233	CHAENA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	346	2.30	210	210	210	213	222	232
679	600101281	MOFUFUTSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	306	2.30	194	194	194	193	202	211
680	600100781	KUNANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	306	2.30	204	204	204	193	201	210
681	600101935	SEKGORO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	239	2.30	180	180	180	174	182	190
682	600102263	TSOGANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	245	2.30	170	170	170	178	186	195
683	600100587	J.S MASISI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	310	2.30	185	185	185	196	205	214
684	600100458	GOO-MOLEFI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	226	2.30	163	163	163	168	176	184
685	600100896	LETSAPA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	231	2.30	172	172	172	170	178	186
686	600101734	RAMOKONYANE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	529	3.30	396	396	396	391	408	427
687	600102382	LILLIAN LEHETLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	25	9	246	2.30	167	167	167	178	186	194
688	600101139	MATEANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	200	2.30	164	164	164	150	157	164
689	600100463	GOTHATA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	172	3.30	185	185	185	158	165	173
690	600100533	IKETLEETSENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	116	3.30	143	143	143	106	110	115
691	600102098	THIPANYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	142	2.30	122	122	122	124	129	135
692	600102074	THABA-SIONE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	196	2.30	146	146	146	150	157	164
693	600100547	IPAACKANYENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	145	2.30	122	122	122	125	131	137
694	600100459	GOO-SELEKA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	160	2.30	127	127	127	133	139	145
695	600102161	TLHAKAJENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	152	2.30	116	116	116	130	135	141
696	600101970	SERITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	130	2.30	117	117	117	118	123	129
697	600103614	BAHENTSWI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	123	2.30	110	110	110	115	120	125
698	600101287	MOGAWANE MOSHOETTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	102	2.30	83	83	83	87	91	95
699	600100215	BOTSHILO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	456	2.30	180	180	180	288	300	314
700	600102001	SIONE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	50	3.30	59	59	59	69	73	76

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
701	600100651	KEJAKILE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	118	3.30	101	101	101	111	116	121
702	600100789	KWALA-KITSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	3	1 616	2.30	924	924	924	973	1 016	1 062
703	600101362	MONTHUSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	4	1 455	2.30	854	854	854	871	910	950
704	600101152	MATLHAJANENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	35	3	1 292	2.30	785	785	785	771	805	841
705	600102226	TSHENOLO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 093	2.30	675	675	675	655	684	715
706	600102085	THAMAGANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	1 052	2.30	630	630	630	638	666	696
707	600100819	LE-RONA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	4	1 534	3.30	1 035	1 035	1 035	1 116	1 165	1 218
708	600100413	GAOPALELWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	41	3	1 614	3.30	1 100	1 100	1 100	1 184	1 236	1 291
709	600103604	THUTO-LORE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1 109	3.30	768	768	768	812	848	886
710	600100919	LOKGABENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	921	2.30	568	568	568	639	667	697
711	600100094	BATLHAPING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	5	1 115	3.30	778	778	778	814	850	888
712	600105131	BOITUMELONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	888	2.30	526	526	526	541	565	590
713	600100116	BLOEMHOF	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	955	2.30	546	546	546	574	599	626
714	600102025	ST PAUL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	673	3.30	505	505	505	501	523	547
715	600100758	KOPANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	908	2.30	567	567	567	548	572	598
716	600101088	MAPHOITSILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	673	2.30	428	428	428	413	431	450
717	600101899	SEDIBATHUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	624	2.30	391	391	391	390	407	425
718	600101927	SEILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	559	2.30	345	345	345	337	351	367
719	600101819	REIVLO HIGH	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	11	608	2.30	392	392	392	382	398	416
720	600100853	LEKWENE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	573	2.30	355	355	355	343	358	374
721	600101144	MATLHARE MOHOLO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	663	2.30	406	406	406	409	427	446
722	600105065	TSHEPANG-THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	575	2.30	339	339	339	346	361	377
723	600101653	PINAGARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	634	3.30	490	490	490	476	497	519
724	600100399	GALESHEWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	600	2.30	352	352	352	357	373	390
725	600101016	MAJENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	3	412	3.30	332	332	332	320	334	349
726	600102298	VAALOEWER COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	638	2.30	381	381	381	397	415	434
727	600100361	REBONE-SEDIBA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	576	2.30	351	351	351	345	360	376
728	600100053	BAISITSE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	520	2.30	320	320	320	367	383	400
729	600100432	GELUKSOORD PRIMERE SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	605	2.30	356	356	356	381	397	415
730	600101698	RABODIGELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	477	2.30	297	297	297	298	311	325
731	600100604	JOSEPH SAKU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	1 014	3.30	661	661	661	758	792	827
732	600100698	KGOSIKEEHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	517	2.30	317	317	317	317	331	346
733	600101949	SELEKENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	566	2.30	340	340	340	340	355	371
734	600101071	MANKUROANE TECH.L & COMMERCIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	786	3.30	564	564	564	571	596	623
735	600100384	GABOBIDIWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	422	3.30	354	354	354	324	339	354
736	600101232	MMATLAKITSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	397	2.30	280	280	280	233	244	255
737	600101938	SEKHING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	484	2.30	307	307	307	301	314	328
738	600100977	MADIPELESA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	414	2.30	279	279	279	267	279	291
739	600105132	SEABO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	443	3.30	318	318	318	344	359	375
740	600101968	SERASENGWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	427	2.30	284	284	284	273	285	298
741	600101075	MANTHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	512	2.30	322	322	322	314	328	343
742	600100135	BOGOSING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	671	3.30	500	500	500	501	523	547
743	600100770	KROMELLENBOOG COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	3	588	2.30	385	385	385	429	448	468
744	600101314	MOKASA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	457	2.30	283	283	283	289	301	315
745	600105077	MAMMUTLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	640	3.30	421	421	421	486	508	531
746	600101165	MATSHENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	434	2.30	287	287	287	276	289	302
747	600101560	OKETSANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	398	2.30	279	279	279	234	244	255
748	600105345	GOITSEONE MANKUROANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	650	2.30	397	397	397	402	420	439
749	600102024	ST PAUL'S	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	440	2.30	265	265	265	281	294	307
750	600101340	MOLELEMA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	313	2.30	191	191	191	197	206	215

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
751	600100748	KOKOMENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	373	2.30	225	225	225	226	236	246
752	600100490	HARTSRIVER	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	464	2.30	291	291	291	292	305	318
753	600102120	THUSOETSILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	533	3.30	374	374	374	396	414	433
754	600102259	TSHWARANGTHATA PRIMAY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	422	2.30	266	266	266	272	284	297
755	600100697	KGOSIETSILE LETHOLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	252	3.30	218	218	218	199	208	217
756	600102125	THUTO-NEO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	353	2.30	206	206	206	216	226	236
757	600102328	WALTER LETSIE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	279	3.30	206	206	206	218	227	237
758	600101065	MAMMUTLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	322	2.30	207	207	207	200	209	218
759	600101818	REIVLO COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	418	3.30	337	337	337	323	337	353
760	600101570	ONALERONA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	311	2.30	193	193	193	196	205	214
761	600100445	GOBOPAMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	269	2.30	175	175	175	176	184	192
762	600101404	MOSHOSHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	259	2.30	177	177	177	170	178	186
763	600101992	SHALENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	252	2.30	172	172	172	167	175	183
764	600101846	RETSHEGEDITSE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	304	2.30	197	197	197	193	201	210
765	600101590	P H MOEKETSI AGRICULTURAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	21	435	3.30	295	295	295	335	350	366
766	600102198	TOTONYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	319	3.30	229	229	229	243	254	265
767	600100033	ATAMELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	257	2.30	171	171	171	170	177	185
768	600105408	LETLHOGILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	-	476	3.30	359	359	359	360	376	392
769	600101113	MAROEPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	248	2.30	172	172	172	179	187	195
770	600100637	KEBINELANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	542	3.30	403	403	403	399	417	436
771	600102088	THATE MOLATLHWA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	439	3.30	295	295	295	341	356	372
772	600101093	MARANATHA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	192	2.30	163	163	163	146	153	160
773	600102212	TSHABELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	228	2.30	168	168	168	169	176	184
774	600100049	BAGA MAIDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	236	2.30	174	174	174	173	180	188
775	600102383	M M SEBITLOANE SPECIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	30	62	381	2.30	218	218	218	230	240	251
776	600101792	REEMEKATHATA MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	354	3.30	275	275	275	261	273	285
777	600100058	BAKANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	166	2.30	135	135	135	135	141	148
778	600101610	PELOTSHWEU MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	234	3.30	198	198	198	202	211	221
779	600102207	TSELAATHUTO JUNIOR	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	422	3.30	320	320	320	326	341	356
780	600101657	PITSONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	174	2.30	142	142	142	139	145	151
781	600102073	THABASIKWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	157	3.30	160	160	160	151	158	165
782	600100427	GATAOTE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	159	2.30	131	131	131	132	138	144
783	600104016	LESANG KASIENYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	203	2.30	139	139	139	159	166	173
784	600100539	IKHUTSENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	182	2.30	144	144	144	143	149	156
785	600101606	PELONNGWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	184	2.30	141	141	141	144	150	157
786	600101805	REIKAGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	323	3.30	274	274	274	241	251	263
787	600101664	POLOKOETSILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	133	2.30	115	115	115	120	125	131
788	600101963	SEOLESENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	268	3.30	201	201	201	210	219	229
789	600101015	MAJEAKGORO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	217	2.30	155	155	155	164	172	179
790	600101788	REDUETSWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	162	2.30	134	134	134	133	139	145
791	600102238	TSHIPO MANGWEGAPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	148	2.30	127	127	127	127	132	138
792	600100409	GANOKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	117	2.30	112	112	112	93	97	101
793	600101419	MOTHELESI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	222	3.30	191	191	191	195	204	213
794	600101561	OLEBILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	165	2.30	130	130	130	135	141	148
795	600101529	NTHAPELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	214	2.30	146	146	146	164	171	179
796	600100256	DAUMAS MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	83	3.30	87	87	87	89	93	97
797	600100797	LABOJANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	37	2.30	91	91	91	56	58	61
798	600101504	NHOLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	103	2.30	86	86	86	88	92	96
799	600101826	RELEMOGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	66	3.30	75	75	75	79	82	86
800	600100362	ETEBARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	98	2.30	92	92	92	85	88	92

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21	2020/21	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
801	600100663	KERETETSE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	86	3.30	89	89	89	91	95	99
802	600101024	MAKGETHE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	119	3.30	106	106	106	111	116	121
803	600100644	KEEMEMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	82	2.30	71	71	71	78	82	85
804	600101302	MOHITLI MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	84	3.30	85	85	85	90	94	98
805	600100489	HARTSFONTEIN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	67	2.30	83	83	83	70	73	76
806	600100548	IPELAFATSENG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	75	3.30	83	83	83	84	88	92
807	600101324	MOKGOSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	69	2.30	71	71	71	71	74	78
808	600100142	BOIKUTLO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	70	2.30	69	69	69	72	75	79
809	600100665	KESEKILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	52	3.30	60	60	60	71	74	77
810	600101051	MALEPE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	14	3.30	36	36	36	48	50	52
811	600102000	SINAI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	63	2.30	64	64	64	69	72	75
812	600100979	MADITHAMAGA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	19	2.30	43	43	43	48	50	52
813	600101629	PHATHANYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	62	2.30	63	63	63	68	71	74
814	600100645	KEGAKILWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1 321	2.30	-	-	-	786	821	858
815	600101250	MOCHWARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 074	2.30	673	673	673	646	674	704
816	600101385	MOROKWENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	966	2.30	586	586	586	576	602	629
817	600100411	GANYESA SCHOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1 169	2.30	666	666	666	695	725	758
818	600101585	OTHAILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	931	2.30	560	560	560	561	585	612
819	600101359	MONNAAPHANG SEBOGODI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	762	2.30	503	503	503	451	471	492
820	600101006	MAKETSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	756	2.30	506	506	506	448	468	489
821	600101814	REITSHOKILE COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	3	709	2.30	469	469	469	428	447	467
822	600102192	TONG COMPREHENSIVE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	709	3.30	522	522	522	522	545	569
823	600102119	THUSO-THEBE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	851	3.30	627	627	627	633	661	690
824	600101896	SEBETWANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	801	3.30	539	539	539	601	627	656
825	600100518	HUHUDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1 345	3.30	921	921	921	976	1 019	1 065
826	600100692	KGONONYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	954	3.30	705	705	705	694	725	757
827	600102097	THIBOGANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	678	2.30	403	403	403	416	434	454
828	600101980	SETSWAKGOSING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	1 164	3.30	790	790	790	846	883	923
829	600100648	KEIPATILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	676	2.30	429	429	429	413	432	451
830	600101929	SEITSANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	685	2.30	428	428	428	419	438	457
831	600100219	BRAY INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	9	783	2.30	517	517	517	462	483	504
832	600101926	SEICHOKELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	697	2.30	450	450	450	423	442	462
833	600101628	PHAPOSANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	632	2.30	426	426	426	391	409	427
834	600105079	BOTSALANO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	3	705	2.30	416	416	416	430	449	469
835	600101357	MONCHUSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	681	3.30	518	518	518	505	528	551
836	600105047	SHUPU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	568	2.30	382	382	382	393	411	429
837	600101558	OGODISENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	600	3.30	398	398	398	437	456	477
838	600100191	BORE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	647	3.30	513	513	513	484	505	528
839	600100613	KAKANYO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	536	2.30	333	333	333	325	340	355
840	600101656	PITSO LETLHOGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	657	3.30	430	430	430	493	514	538
841	600101005	MAIKAO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	527	2.30	354	354	354	321	335	350
842	600101380	MORERI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	564	3.30	410	410	410	413	431	451
843	600100699	KGOSITHEBE COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	493	2.30	319	319	319	305	318	332
844	600101244	MMUSI SCHOOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	454	2.30	290	290	290	328	343	358
845	600100347	EDUCAR	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	306	2.30	194	194	194	193	202	211
846	600101717	RAMADILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	442	2.30	288	288	288	281	293	307
847	600102215	TSHANENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	357	2.30	229	229	229	217	227	237
848	600100301	DIPODI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	431	2.30	238	238	238	277	289	302
849	600100954	MAAMOGWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	424	2.30	284	284	284	273	285	298
850	600100311	DITEHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	441	3.30	343	343	343	338	352	368

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
851	600100176	BONABONA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	322	2.30	216	216	216	200	209	218
852	600100779	KUDUNKGWANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	308	2.30	206	206	206	194	202	211
853	600102057	TASMAN MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	-	349	3.30	259	259	259	260	271	283
854	600100922	LONGANENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	371	2.30	217	217	217	225	235	245
855	600102214	TSHANAKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	322	2.30	201	201	201	201	209	219
856	600101978	SETLHABETSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	254	2.30	174	174	174	191	200	209
857	600101295	MOGOMOTSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	223	2.30	167	167	167	167	174	182
858	600100344	ECKRON	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	298	2.30	191	191	191	189	198	206
859	600100755	KONKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	219	2.30	168	168	168	164	172	179
860	600101412	MOSWANE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	193	2.30	147	147	147	149	156	163
861	600103611	TSHIPIETSILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	342	3.30	255	255	255	255	266	278
862	600100920	LOKGENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	207	2.30	163	163	163	159	166	173
863	600100681	KGOKGOLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	263	2.30	169	169	169	173	181	189
864	600100498	HIKANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	370	2.30	212	212	212	225	235	246
865	600100936	LOUWNA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	280	2.30	183	183	183	181	189	198
866	600100390	GAONALE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	189	2.30	147	147	147	146	153	159
867	600103605	RADITSHANE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	249	3.30	203	203	203	211	221	231
868	600101248	MODISAEMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	230	2.30	172	172	172	170	177	185
869	600100960	MABONE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	114	2.30	115	115	115	91	95	99
870	600104017	GAMONCHONYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	187	2.30	144	144	144	145	152	159
871	600100726	KITLANANG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	164	3.30	156	156	156	156	163	170
872	600102183	TLOTLANG THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	212	3.30	188	188	188	189	198	207
873	600102149	TLAPENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	182	2.30	136	136	136	143	150	156
874	600102254	TSHWARAGANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	146	2.30	127	127	127	125	131	137
875	600101089	MAPITIKI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	104	2.30	83	83	83	88	92	97
876	600102196	TOSCA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	188	2.30	148	148	148	145	151	158
877	600100576	ITSHOLETSENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	153	3.30	141	141	141	150	156	163
878	600100388	GAEGANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	114	2.30	111	111	111	91	95	99
879	600101650	PICA PAU COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	147	3.30	142	142	142	145	152	159
880	600101267	MODISE KANONO MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	148	3.30	148	148	148	146	152	159
881	600100988	MAGAABUE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	163	2.30	128	128	128	134	140	147
882	600101538	NCHELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	145	2.30	128	128	128	126	131	137
883	600102406	TEMOSO SPECIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	12	9	166	2.30	127	127	127	136	142	148
884	600101679	POVAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	98	2.30	83	83	83	85	89	93
885	600104046	DISIPI INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	88	2.30	71	71	71	81	85	89
886	600100013	AGELELANG THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	62	2.30	69	69	69	68	71	74
887	600100624	KAMOGILO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	83	2.30	71	71	71	78	82	86
888	600102129	THUTO-LESEDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	67	2.30	66	66	66	71	74	77
889	600101017	MAKALAATHUTLWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	55	2.30	58	58	58	65	68	71
890	600100071	BANCHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	48	2.30	57	57	57	62	64	67
891	600100078	BARAKILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	33	2.30	50	50	50	54	57	59
892	600100635	KATLARELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	45	2.30	58	58	58	60	63	65
893	600100070	BANABOTLHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	23	2.30	43	43	43	50	52	54
894	600100723	KIBITWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	31	2.30	49	49	49	53	56	58
895	600100997	MAHAHAKGETLWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	13	2.30	42	42	42	45	47	49
896	600100023	AMALIA PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1 261	2.30	775	775	775	756	790	825
897	600100578	ITSHUPENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	52	4	1 678	3.30	1 185	1 185	1 185	1 219	1 272	1 329
898	600101064	MAMUSA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	4	1 206	2.30	760	760	760	728	760	794
899	600104263	KGATONTLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1 257	2.30	698	698	698	756	790	825
900	600100751	KOLONG PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	3	1 183	2.30	710	710	710	696	727	760

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
901	600100244	COLINDA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	5	1 263	2.30	755	755	755	875	913	954
902	600100536	IKGOMOTSENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	3	1 446	2.30	816	816	816	871	909	950
903	600100623	KAMOGILO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	4	1 227	2.30	699	699	699	744	777	812
904	600101981	SETUMO INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 258	2.30	737	737	737	756	790	825
905	600100549	IPELEGENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	44	4	1 732	3.30	1 185	1 185	1 185	1 260	1 315	1 374
906	600101278	MOETI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1 328	2.30	822	822	822	787	821	858
907	600102255	TSHWARAGANELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1 033	2.30	655	655	655	625	652	682
908	600101764	RETLAADIRA PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1 100	2.30	679	679	679	658	687	718
909	600104268	REABETSWE PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1 188	3.30	844	844	844	857	895	935
910	600102128	THUTO LESEDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1 209	2.30	695	695	695	735	767	802
911	600101323	MOKGOSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	925	2.30	582	582	582	556	580	606
912	600100372	FLORADENE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	1 054	2.30	584	584	584	740	772	807
913	600101888	CHARON	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	1 006	2.30	562	562	562	619	646	675
914	600100216	BOTSHILO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	1 004	2.30	590	590	590	616	643	672
915	600104006	MODISAKOMA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	926	2.30	534	534	534	560	585	611
916	600101432	MOTLHAMARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	664	2.30	434	434	434	407	425	444
917	600101344	MOLEMOENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	408	2.30	500	500	500	245	256	267
918	600104004	MAMPHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	971	3.30	673	673	673	708	739	772
919	600100245	COLINDA SEKONDERE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	3	1 061	3.30	732	732	732	784	818	855
920	600100955	MAATLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	742	3.30	534	534	534	543	567	592
921	600100185	BOPAGANANG PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	828	3.30	614	614	614	619	646	675
922	600101690	PULE LEEUW COMPREHENSIVE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	954	3.30	700	700	700	695	726	758
923	600101552	OBANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	835	3.30	576	576	576	623	650	680
924	600100596	JERRY MAHURA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	1 037	3.30	713	713	713	769	803	839
925	600102118	THUSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	719	2.30	450	450	450	434	453	473
926	600100330	DRYHARTS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	588	2.30	390	390	390	347	362	379
927	600100844	LEKANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	577	2.30	353	353	353	345	361	377
928	600100424	GASEONANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	624	2.30	401	401	401	389	406	424
929	600100601	JOHN FRYLINCK INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	844	3.30	645	645	645	628	655	685
930	600101306	MOITSEMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	522	2.30	327	327	327	319	333	348
931	600102086	THAPAMA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	536	3.30	384	384	384	397	414	433
932	600101687	PUDUMONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	370	3.30	318	318	318	271	283	296
933	600101331	MOLALE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	525	2.30	331	331	331	320	334	349
934	600101480	MYRA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	441	2.30	274	274	274	322	336	351
935	600101319	MOKGARENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	577	3.30	363	363	363	426	444	464
936	600105310	REKGARATHILE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	682	3.30	423	423	423	512	534	558
937	600101119	MARUBISING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	454	3.30	342	342	342	346	362	378
938	600102080	THAGAMOSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	422	2.30	271	271	271	271	283	296
939	600101979	SETSHWARAPELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	365	2.30	234	234	234	221	231	241
940	600101876	SAKU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	272	2.30	186	186	186	177	184	193
941	600101889	ROSHUNVILLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	663	2.30	387	387	387	410	428	447
942	600100343	EBETSAMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	359	2.30	231	231	231	218	227	237
943	600100237	CHOSENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	645	3.30	464	464	464	485	506	529
944	600101535	NTOKWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	316	2.30	207	207	207	198	206	216
945	600102084	THAKUNG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	450	3.30	349	349	349	343	358	374
946	600101442	MOTSEMME MIDDIE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	418	3.30	330	330	330	324	338	353
947	600105390	SEKATE BOJANE MAHURA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	684	3.30	491	491	491	509	532	556
948	600100879	LESHOBO MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	332	3.30	286	286	286	246	257	268
949	600102167	TLHARESENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	379	2.30	223	223	223	229	239	250
950	600101392	MORWALELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	317	2.30	204	204	204	198	207	216

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
951	600100647	KEIKANAMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	334	2.30	213	213	213	206	216	225
952	600100267	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	273	2.30	174	174	174	203	212	222
953	600101509	NKHABANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	239	2.30	169	169	169	175	182	191
954	600100221	BROEDERSPUT	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	347	2.30	216	216	216	245	256	267
955	600101704	RADITSHIDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	213	2.30	166	166	166	162	169	176
956	600104007	NTIKANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	223	2.30	170	170	170	166	174	181
957	600100700	KGOTLELELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	173	2.30	161	161	161	137	143	149
958	600101297	MOGOPELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	203	2.30	161	161	161	157	164	171
959	600100929	LOSELONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	182	2.30	154	154	154	143	149	156
960	600100951	LYKSO INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	179	2.30	148	148	148	141	147	154
961	600101356	MONCHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	156	2.30	136	136	136	130	136	142
962	600102286	UITSPAN INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	240	2.30	172	172	172	176	183	192
963	600101894	SEBILWIE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	54	3.30	69	69	69	71	75	78
964	600100670	ITLAMENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	146	2.30	117	117	117	126	132	138
965	600100036	AVONDSTER	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	88	2.30	130	130	130	80	84	87
966	600100855	LELIESPRUIT	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	32	2.30	45	45	45	54	56	59
967	600100324	DOORNPLAAT INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	73	2.30	88	88	88	74	77	80
968	600100618	KAMEEL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	34	2.30	44	44	44	55	57	60
969	600101018	MAKAME	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	25	2.30	45	45	45	51	53	55
970	600101045	MALEBOGO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	33	2.30	57	57	57	54	56	59
971	600102258	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	24	2.30	44	44	44	50	52	55
972	600101307	MOITSHOKI MOFENYI PUBLIC	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	42	-	993	2.30	638	638	638	586	611	639
973	600101467	MPHE-BANA	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	61	2	1 987	3.30	1 447	1 447	1 447	1 431	1 494	1 561
974	600100670	KGALAGATSANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	942	2.30	619	619	619	560	585	611
975	600100679	KGTELING	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	47	2	1 815	2.30	1 039	1 039	1 039	1 085	1 133	1 184
976	600101789	REEBONE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1 099	3.30	785	785	785	804	840	878
977	600102388	MOEDWIL COMBINED	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	792	3.30	672	672	672	564	588	615
978	600101104	MAREMA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	673	2.30	435	435	435	412	430	450
979	600102083	THAKADU	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	643	2.30	401	401	401	399	416	435
980	600101313	MOKALAKE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	566	2.30	353	353	353	340	355	371
981	600101374	MORARE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	408	3.30	334	334	334	317	331	346
982	600102056	TAPOS	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	545	2.30	343	343	343	329	344	359
983	600100132	BOGATSU	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	583	2.30	350	350	350	349	364	380
984	600101634	PHENYO-BOTLHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	3	605	2.30	402	402	402	379	396	414
985	600101410	MOSOME	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	492	2.30	308	308	308	327	341	357
986	600100695	KGOSIBODIBA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	452	3.30	344	344	344	345	360	376
987	600101317	MOKGAOTSI	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	527	2.30	314	314	314	322	337	352
988	600101440	MOTSATSI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	462	2.30	278	278	278	291	304	317
989	600104047	MATIKI MOOKETSI	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	434	2.30	287	287	287	276	289	302
990	600102090	THEBE YA TLHAJWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	548	3.30	398	398	398	403	421	440
991	600102044	SWARTRUGGENS INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	477	2.30	285	285	285	299	312	326
992	600101434	MOTLHAPUTSENG HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	550	3.30	420	420	420	403	421	440
993	600101693	PUSO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	428	2.30	279	279	279	274	286	299
994	600101915	SEFUTSWELO	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	374	3.30	281	281	281	275	287	300
995	600101987	SEWAGODIMO TECH. AND COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	755	3.30	547	547	547	551	575	601
996	600100278	DIKGATHLONG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	348	2.30	207	207	207	212	222	232
997	600100211	BOTLHALE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	338	2.30	211	211	211	209	218	228
998	600101320	MOKGATHLA	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	391	2.30	230	230	230	267	278	291
999	600101809	REIPUSENG	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	459	3.30	338	338	338	350	365	381
1000	600101275	MOEFI SENIOR	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	323	3.30	267	267	267	242	252	264

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21			2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
1001	600100767	KOSTER INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	561	2.30	317	317	317	340	355	371
1002	600100475	MARICO AKADEMIE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	405	2.30	231	231	231	263	274	286
1003	600100385	GABONEWE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	316	3.30	251	251	251	238	249	260
1004	600101176	MAZISTA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	317	2.30	204	204	204	198	207	216
1005	600101662	POIFO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	289	2.30	186	186	186	185	194	202
1006	600101460	MOUBANA MOTSEI	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	196	2.30	166	166	166	148	155	162
1007	600102101	THOLO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	312	2.30	186	186	186	197	206	215
1008	600100446	GOBUSAMANG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	203	2.30	166	166	166	156	163	170
1009	600101308	MOJABENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	336	2.30	209	209	209	208	217	227
1010	600100179	BONOLO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	235	2.30	175	175	175	194	202	211
1011	600102123	THUTO-KE-MATLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	4	374	3.30	269	269	269	275	287	300
1012	600104034	DOORNLAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	174	2.30	137	137	137	139	145	152
1013	600100660	KEOAGILE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	191	2.30	131	131	131	148	154	161
1014	600100454	GOITSEMANG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	188	2.30	148	148	148	146	152	159
1015	600103616	SKUINSDRIF	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	147	2.30	133	133	133	125	131	137
1016	600101490	NCHAWE POOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	164	2.30	131	131	131	134	140	147
1017	600100783	KUTLWANO COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	115	3.30	109	109	109	106	111	116
1018	600101082	MAOTWE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	98	3.30	88	88	88	99	103	108
1019	600102402	RORISANG SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	10	13	172	2.30	126	126	126	139	145	151
1020	600100393	GAETSHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	54	2	1 730	3.30	1 202	1 202	1 202	1 250	1 305	1 364
1021	600100838	LEGAE THUTO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	990	2.30	768	768	768	584	610	638
1022	600100586	J M LEKGETHA COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	39	2	1 094	3.30	839	839	839	794	829	867
1023	600101631	PHATSIMA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1 027	2.30	664	664	664	622	649	678
1024	600104088	THUTO-MMELEGI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	768	2.30	541	541	541	452	472	493
1025	600102231	TSHAMELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1 135	2.30	699	699	699	675	704	736
1026	600101150	MATLAPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	35	2	1 412	2.30	790	790	790	855	893	933
1027	600105316	MK RAMPINE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1 061	2.30	646	646	646	640	668	698
1028	600104292	REBONEILWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1 088	3.30	790	790	790	795	830	867
1029	600100317	DITSOBOTLA PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	988	2.30	595	595	595	585	611	638
1030	600105341	G R SETSETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 227	2.30	759	759	759	739	771	806
1031	600101376	MORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1 413	3.30	857	857	857	1 049	1 095	1 144
1032	600100374	F.M. RAMABOA COMMERCIAL & TECHNICAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	532	3.30	326	326	326	394	411	429
1033	600102199	TREASURE TROVE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	570	2.30	517	517	517	328	342	357
1034	600100188	BOPHIRIMA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	704	3.30	548	548	548	517	540	564
1035	600100056	BAITSHOKI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	813	3.30	576	576	576	612	639	668
1036	600101958	SENSAKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	704	2.30	449	449	449	427	445	465
1037	600100118	BLYDEVILLE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	814	2.30	510	510	510	503	526	549
1038	600102060	TAU RAPULANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	604	3.30	489	489	489	457	477	498
1039	600100148	BOITEKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	-	726	2.30	460	460	460	437	456	477
1040	600101080	MAOKANENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	671	2.30	411	411	411	412	430	450
1041	600100124	BODIBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	742	3.30	539	539	539	543	567	593
1042	600100292	DINGAKE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	605	2.30	398	398	398	380	396	414
1043	600102271	TSWELELOPELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	716	3.30	504	504	504	529	552	577
1044	600101901	REGOLOTSWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	728	3.30	496	496	496	535	559	584
1045	600102246	TSHOLOFELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	619	2.30	397	397	397	387	404	422
1046	600100927	LORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	543	2.30	335	335	335	329	343	359
1047	600101034	MAKGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	491	2.30	316	316	316	304	317	331
1048	600103624	KGOKE LESABE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	720	3.30	502	502	502	531	554	579
1049	600101339	MOLEKANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	510	2.30	335	335	335	312	326	340
1050	600100340	E. H. MOGASE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	-	423	2.30	281	281	281	271	283	296

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21	2022/23	2023/24
1051	600101436	MOTLHATSWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	311	2.30	226	226	226	193	202	211
1052	600101817	REITUMETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	417	2.30	235	235	235	273	285	298
1053	600101574	OPADIATLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	423	2.30	263	263	263	272	284	297
1054	600101145	MATLABA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	478	2.30	303	303	303	298	311	325
1055	600101431	MOTLHAKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	411	2.30	271	271	271	266	278	290
1056	600101311	MOKAKANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	386	2.30	228	228	228	232	242	253
1057	600101243	MMUJAGABO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	406	2.30	280	280	280	263	274	287
1058	600101485	NALETSANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	361	2.30	224	224	224	219	229	239
1059	600100481	HAKBOSLAAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	411	2.30	288	288	288	265	277	289
1060	600101591	PP PHALADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	366	2.30	270	270	270	218	227	237
1061	600102228	TSHEPANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	278	2.30	178	178	178	180	188	197
1062	600102163	TLHALEFANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	298	2.30	190	190	190	190	198	207
1063	600105307	REATLEGILE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	26	9	268	2.30	174	174	174	175	183	191
1064	600101483	NAGANASENTLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	217	2.30	194	194	194	162	169	176
1065	600102316	VLAKPAN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	254	2.30	171	171	171	168	175	183
1066	600101354	MONAMALADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	255	2.30	177	177	177	168	175	183
1067	600101993	SHUDINTLHE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	272	3.30	205	205	205	213	222	232
1068	600101667	PONELOPELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	-	189	2.30	146	146	146	146	152	159
1069	600101961	RRAPOO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	205	2.30	165	165	165	157	164	172
1070	600100231	CARLISONIA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	265	2.30	176	176	176	174	181	189
1071	600101456	MOTSWAISO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	263	2.30	171	171	171	173	181	189
1072	600100759	KOPANELO COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	198	3.30	156	156	156	178	186	194
1073	600101069	MANANA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	164	2.30	135	135	135	149	156	163
1074	600101393	MORWENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	209	2.30	166	166	166	159	166	174
1075	600102141	TIRELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	-	108	2.30	115	115	115	88	91	96
1076	600100738	KLIPPAN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	119	2.30	118	118	118	93	97	102
1077	600100322	DOORNHOEK	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	126	2.30	122	122	122	115	121	126
1078	600100003	AG MALEBE INTERMEDEATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	302	3.30	223	223	223	231	242	253
1079	600100331	DUDFIELD	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	111	2.30	82	82	82	92	96	101
1080	600100386	GABORONE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	184	3.30	172	172	172	184	192	201
1081	600100073	BANOGENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	80	3.30	84	84	84	87	91	95
1082	600100180	BONTLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	109	2.30	76	76	76	91	95	100
1083	600102361	ZOETMELKSVALLEI INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	2	-	-	2.30	46	46	46	-	-	-
1084	600101660	PLATVLEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	62	2.30	69	69	69	68	71	74
1085	600101756	RAPOO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	74	2.30	71	71	71	74	77	81
1086	600100059	BAKANG-SELEBO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1 214	2.30	741	741	741	734	767	801
1087	600105352	MOSIAM MILDRED MOGAPI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1 176	2.30	684	684	684	697	728	760
1088	600101898	SEBOPHWA MOLEMA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1 024	3.30	692	692	692	762	795	831
1089	600105168	THUTO BOTSHELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	-	1 077	2.30	646	646	646	649	677	708
1090	600100589	J.M. MOSIANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1 226	2.30	707	707	707	744	777	812
1091	600104248	SETLOPO SCIENCE AND COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1 175	3.30	872	872	872	847	884	924
1092	600101822	REKOPANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1 080	2.30	655	655	655	650	679	709
1093	600100921	LOMANYANENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1 037	2.30	625	625	625	630	658	687
1094	600100119	BM MOKITIME	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	1 005	2.30	626	626	626	614	641	669
1095	600101996	SIGNAL HILL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	3	1 031	2.30	597	597	597	630	658	687
1096	600105254	MOLELWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	868	3.30	683	683	683	639	667	697
1097	600101982	SETUMO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	701	3.30	490	490	490	520	543	567
1098	600101325	MOKGWETSIS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	829	2.30	555	555	555	508	531	555
1099	600100161	BOITSHOKO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	703	3.30	564	564	564	515	538	562
1100	600103259	D. P. KGOTLENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	705	2.30	432	432	432	428	447	467

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
1101	600100030	AREAGANENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	1 083	2.30	658	658	658	651	680	710
1102	600102144	TLALE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	756	2.30	505	505	505	448	468	489
1103	600100380	G.J. PODILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	884	2.30	549	549	549	537	560	586
1104	600104005	DANVILLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	1 028	2.30	591	591	591	626	654	683
1105	600101343	MOLEMA MEMORIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	643	2.30	410	410	410	398	415	434
1106	600100967	MADIBA COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	1 126	2.30	620	620	620	677	706	738
1107	600101951	SELERI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	884	2.30	536	536	536	538	562	587
1108	600100551	IPELENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	803	2.30	477	477	477	499	521	544
1109	600100097	BATLOUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	697	3.30	547	547	547	513	535	560
1110	600102131	THUTONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	688	2.30	433	433	433	419	438	458
1111	600100359	E.P. LEKHELA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	604	2.30	389	389	389	380	396	414
1112	600101975	SESHUPO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	682	2.30	425	425	425	417	435	455
1113	600100816	LAPOLOGANG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	619	3.30	480	480	480	468	488	510
1114	600101259	MODIMOLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	599	2.30	355	355	355	357	372	389
1115	600101127	MASEPHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	421	2.30	283	283	283	270	282	295
1116	600102068	TETLANO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	527	3.30	359	359	359	394	411	430
1117	600101251	MOCOCE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	590	3.30	471	471	471	425	444	464
1118	600102022	ST MARYS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	506	2.30	318	318	318	311	325	339
1119	600101298	MOGOSANE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	434	2.30	279	279	279	277	289	302
1120	600100125	BODIRI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	497	2.30	306	306	306	353	369	385
1121	600101007	MAILAKGANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	453	2.30	282	282	282	287	299	313
1122	600100918	LOKALENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	413	2.30	276	276	276	267	278	291
1123	600101871	S.C. KGOBOKOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	380	3.30	287	287	287	278	290	303
1124	600101182	MELORANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	383	2.60	236	236	236	230	240	251
1125	600104105	MOLAPISI LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	540	2.60	304	304	304	330	345	360
1126	600101930	SEJANKABO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	746	3.30	518	518	518	547	571	597
1127	600101459	MOTUBA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	433	3.30	349	349	349	331	346	361
1128	600105346	MOJAMORAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	764	2.60	445	445	445	458	478	499
1129	600101621	PHAKISANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	590	2.60	326	326	326	354	369	386
1130	600101635	PHERA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	386	2.60	234	234	234	231	242	252
1131	600101262	MODIREDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	259	2.60	192	192	192	169	177	185
1132	600100141	BOIKHUTSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	326	2.60	204	204	204	203	212	222
1133	600102135	TIEGO TAWANA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	355	3.30	256	256	256	263	275	287
1134	600104001	MAANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	359	3.30	261	261	261	266	278	290
1135	600101748	RANKUDU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	314	2.60	216	216	216	196	204	214
1136	600100228	C. N LEKALAKE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	248	3.30	215	215	215	211	220	230
1137	600100273	DIHATSHWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	379	2.60	225	225	225	228	239	249
1138	600100992	MAGOKGWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	260	2.60	171	171	171	172	179	187
1139	600101569	OMEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	-	317	2.60	189	189	189	200	208	218
1140	600101310	MOKALA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	281	2.60	176	176	176	208	217	227
1141	600102364	BOPHELONG SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	24	44	250	2.60	168	168	168	167	174	182
1142	600101156	MATLHONYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	-	261	2.60	173	173	173	172	179	187
1143	600100747	KOI-KOI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	179	2.60	141	141	141	141	148	154
1144	600101136	MMASUTLHE P	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	177	2.60	140	140	140	141	147	153
1145	600101874	SAANE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	59	3.30	71	71	71	75	78	81
1146	600100562	ITEKENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	144	2.60	120	120	120	125	130	136
1147	600102400	RETLAMETSWI SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	16	11	187	2.60	140	140	140	146	152	159
1148	600100856	LELOKWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	145	2.60	125	125	125	125	131	137
1149	600102006	SLURRY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	123	2.60	116	116	116	115	120	125
1150	600103260	LOKALENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	167	3.30	152	152	152	158	165	172

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1151	600100396	GAKOLOGL WANG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	91	3.30	93	93	93	94	98	102
1152	600101347	MOLETSAMONGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	62	2.60	66	66	66	68	71	74
1153	600100828	LEEPIL MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	-	-	3.30	-	-	-	-	-	-
1154	600101780	REALEBOGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	37	2.60	57	57	57	56	58	61
1155	600105406	TSHIDI BAROLONG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	1 009	3.30	773	773	773	746	779	814
1156	600102029	STADT	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	35	5	1 135	2.60	710	710	710	672	701	733
1157	600101158	MATLODING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	828	2.60	536	536	536	509	531	555
1158	600101406	MOSIKARE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1 019	3.30	777	777	777	753	786	821
1159	600100382	GA ISRAEL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	-	881	2.60	563	563	563	534	558	583
1160	600105353	SETILO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	829	3.30	584	584	584	623	650	679
1161	600100882	LETEANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	930	3.30	650	650	650	683	713	745
1162	600101957	SENGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	627	2.60	415	415	415	389	406	424
1163	600100300	DIPHETO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	704	2.60	444	444	444	427	446	466
1164	600101408	MOSITA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	659	2.60	427	427	427	405	423	442
1165	600102055	TAOLELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	3	695	2.60	432	432	432	424	442	462
1166	600104012	DIKAKANYO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	692	2.60	445	445	445	421	439	459
1167	600101843	RETLAGGONA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	671	2.60	414	414	414	412	430	450
1168	600102267	TSOSELETSO INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	622	2.60	393	393	393	451	471	492
1169	600100088	BATHO BATHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	577	2.60	391	391	391	342	357	373
1170	600101472	MPHOETSILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	641	2.60	403	403	403	397	415	434
1171	600100850	LEKOKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	567	2.60	339	339	339	341	356	372
1172	600105383	JAN MASIBI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	422	3.30	358	358	358	324	338	353
1173	600105385	RAMANE A PHETLHU SEC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	3	775	3.30	578	578	578	562	586	613
1174	600105068	THUTO BOSWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	801	2.60	461	461	461	501	523	547
1175	600104037	MASELWANYANE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	599	3.30	472	472	472	434	454	474
1176	600100550	IPELEGENG-BATLHARO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	523	2.60	321	321	321	320	334	349
1177	600101247	MOATLHODI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	594	2.60	386	386	386	351	366	383
1178	600102360	Z M SEATHOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	418	3.30	350	350	350	322	337	352
1179	600100963	MABULE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	467	2.60	303	303	303	293	305	319
1180	600101240	MMOLEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	604	3.30	441	441	441	460	481	502
1181	600101695	R.A. KOBUE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	385	3.30	327	327	327	277	289	302
1182	600101396	MOSENOGI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	555	2.60	317	317	317	337	351	367
1183	600100933	LOTAMORENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	348	2.60	224	224	224	213	222	232
1184	600101194	METHUSELE II	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	430	2.60	285	285	285	275	287	300
1185	600101948	SELEJE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	519	3.30	385	385	385	386	403	422
1186	600100552	IPOKENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	596	3.30	374	374	374	437	456	476
1187	600105059	MATHATENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	405	2.60	263	263	263	264	275	287
1188	600100612	KAGISO BAROLONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	285	3.30	221	221	221	221	231	241
1189	600101757	RAPULANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	309	2.60	187	187	187	195	204	213
1190	600101072	MANNO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	381	2.60	233	233	233	229	239	250
1191	600102059	TAU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	399	2.60	229	229	229	239	249	260
1192	600100661	KEOLEBOGILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	199	2.60	163	163	163	150	157	164
1193	600101907	SEETSELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	271	2.60	176	176	176	177	184	193
1194	600101539	NTSHIDI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	423	2.60	295	295	295	331	345	361
1195	600101941	SEKOLOPO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	355	2.60	222	222	222	217	226	236
1196	600102094	THELESHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	401	2.60	235	235	235	264	276	288
1197	600101739	RAMOSADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	283	2.60	176	176	176	183	191	200
1198	600101283	MOGAKOLODI-MASIBI COMPREHENSIVE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	564	3.30	383	383	383	415	434	453
1199	600100392	GAETSALWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	328	2.60	193	193	193	205	214	224
1200	600100293	DINGATENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	260	2.60	180	180	180	171	178	186

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
1201	600101255	MODIKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	311	2.60	191	191	191	196	205	214
1202	600105384	TSHOGANYETSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	232	2.60	172	172	172	171	178	186
1203	600101076	MANTSIA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	282	2.60	183	183	183	182	190	198
1204	600101033	MAKGORI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	265	2.60	167	167	167	174	182	190
1205	600101418	MOTEU MAKABANYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	280	2.60	181	181	181	181	189	198
1206	600101027	MAKGOMBI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	257	2.60	172	172	172	170	177	185
1207	600101686	PUDULOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	244	2.60	168	168	168	178	186	194
1208	600100164	BOITUMELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	285	2.60	180	180	180	184	192	201
1209	600101420	MOTHIBINYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	-	197	3.30	176	176	176	176	184	192
1210	600101122	MARUMOLOA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	265	3.30	206	206	206	209	218	228
1211	600101368	MOOIFONTEIN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	214	2.60	157	157	157	163	170	178
1212	600101100	LAERSKOOL MAREETSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	7	9	286	2.60	178	178	178	184	193	201
1213	600102233	TSHIDILAMOLOMO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	231	2.60	166	166	166	171	178	186
1214	600100198	BOSANE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	293	3.30	209	209	209	186	194	203
1215	600101551	OBAKENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	217	2.60	157	157	157	164	172	179
1216	600101962	SENIWELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	-	144	2.60	124	124	124	125	130	136
1217	600101124	MASAMANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	-	186	2.60	146	146	146	145	151	158
1218	600102237	TSHIPITOTA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	164	2.60	138	138	138	134	140	146
1219	600102208	TSELAKGOSI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	200	2.60	159	159	159	151	158	165
1220	600104107	MAKGABANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	154	2.60	137	137	137	129	135	141
1221	600101179	MEDUPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	142	2.60	134	134	134	123	128	134
1222	600101777	REATHUTA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	171	2.60	131	131	131	138	144	151
1223	600101637	PHETOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	157	2.60	132	132	132	131	137	143
1224	600101802	REGOMODITSWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	129	2.60	91	91	91	120	125	131
1225	600102218	TSHEDIMOSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	139	2.60	125	125	125	122	127	133
1226	600100610	KAGISANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	163	2.60	130	130	130	134	140	146
1227	600100916	LOGAGANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	144	2.60	119	119	119	125	131	136
1228	600104010	MAHUBE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	153	2.60	122	122	122	130	135	141
1229	600101175	MAYAEYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	134	2.60	116	116	116	120	125	131
1230	600101828	RENALERONA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	403	3.30	322	322	322	314	328	342
1231	600101816	REITSOSITSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	149	2.60	124	124	124	127	133	139
1232	600104045	THUTO-METSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	152	2.60	124	124	124	129	135	141
1233	600100934	LOUISDAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	142	2.60	117	117	117	124	130	135
1234	600100457	GONTSE-MONNAPULA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	79	2.60	71	71	71	76	80	83
1235	600100924	LOPORUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	88	2.60	80	80	80	80	84	88
1236	600100283	DIKHUKHUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	37	2.60	52	52	52	56	59	61
1237	600101199	IMHELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	25	2.60	47	47	47	50	53	55
1238	600103258	MODISADINKU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	-	20	2.60	47	47	47	48	50	52
1239	600101458	MOTSWEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	16	1096	3.30	842	842	842	796	831	868
1240	600101542	NTSWELETSE SOKU LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1018	2.60	645	645	645	619	646	675
1241	600101742	RAMOTSHERE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	3	1016	3.30	730	730	730	753	787	822
1242	600100720	KHUNOTSWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	981	2.60	628	628	628	580	606	633
1243	600105056	PITSO TOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	893	2.60	579	579	579	540	563	589
1244	600100204	BOSUGAKOBO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1179	2.60	700	700	700	698	729	762
1245	600101782	REARABILWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	597	3.30	476	476	476	429	448	468
1246	600101358	MONNAAWERE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	945	2.60	583	583	583	566	591	617
1247	600100527	IKALAFENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	923	2.60	549	549	549	557	582	608
1248	600101728	RAMATU HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	876	3.30	677	677	677	646	674	704
1249	600101198	MIAPHIA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	682	2.60	433	433	433	416	434	454
1250	600100069	BANABAKAE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	729	2.60	449	449	449	439	459	479

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21			2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
1251	600100522	IKAGELENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	4	851	3.30	579	579	579	634	662	692
1252	600100189	BORAKALALO P	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	494	2.60	328	328	328	304	318	332
1253	600100843	N.R.MANDELA COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	598	3.30	414	414	414	436	455	475
1254	600101315	MOKGAKALA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	3	678	3.30	502	502	502	504	526	550
1255	600101439	MOTSAALORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	680	3.30	499	499	499	505	527	551
1256	600102165	TLHAQLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	499	3.30	382	382	382	372	389	406
1257	600101619	PHAKEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	685	3.30	495	495	495	509	531	555
1258	600101475	MPOLOKANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	619	3.30	434	434	434	471	492	514
1259	600100494	HENRYVILLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	714	2.60	413	413	413	434	454	474
1260	600101210	MMAJANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	512	3.30	394	394	394	380	397	415
1261	600100851	LEKOLWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	504	2.60	310	310	310	311	325	339
1262	600101044	MALEBELELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	439	2.60	302	302	302	278	290	303
1263	600101073	MANOANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	561	2.60	353	353	353	337	352	368
1264	600101911	SEFATLHANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	597	2.60	380	380	380	353	368	385
1265	600101830	RENONOFIL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	455	2.60	295	295	295	287	299	313
1266	600102036	STINKHOUTBOOM	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	623	2.60	398	398	398	389	406	424
1267	600101501	NGOTWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	700	3.30	486	486	486	519	542	566
1268	600101379	MOREOTSILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	384	2.60	263	263	263	228	238	249
1269	600100860	LENCOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	439	2.60	292	292	292	279	291	304
1270	600101186	MENWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	470	2.60	297	297	297	295	308	321
1271	600101074	MANOGILO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	411	2.60	278	278	278	265	277	290
1272	600100462	GOPANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	488	2.60	282	282	282	305	318	332
1273	600101877	SAMENYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	415	2.60	279	279	279	267	279	292
1274	600100040	BABUSENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	392	2.60	239	239	239	232	242	253
1275	600101699	RABOTSILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	348	2.60	227	227	227	213	222	232
1276	600101012	MAJABE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	407	2.60	282	282	282	263	275	287
1277	600100419	GAREOSENYE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	333	2.60	209	209	209	207	216	225
1278	600100593	JANGJO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	527	3.30	405	405	405	390	407	426
1279	600101528	NTEBOGANG COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	486	3.30	344	344	344	367	383	400
1280	600101330	MOKUTONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	286	2.60	189	189	189	184	192	200
1281	600102040	SUPING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	-	373	2.60	233	233	233	225	235	245
1282	600100659	KEOBUSITSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	448	2.60	280	280	280	284	297	310
1283	600101130	MASHIVELWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	396	2.60	234	234	234	237	247	258
1284	600101533	NTLATSANG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	333	3.30	224	224	224	252	263	274
1285	600101401	MOSHANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	296	2.60	196	196	196	188	196	205
1286	600101191	MESEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	308	2.60	205	205	205	194	202	211
1287	600101322	MOKGOLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	362	2.60	221	221	221	220	230	240
1288	600100891	LETLHAKANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	306	2.60	199	199	199	193	201	210
1289	600100912	LOBATLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	319	2.60	202	202	202	200	208	218
1290	600101103	MAREKWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	267	2.60	179	179	179	174	182	190
1291	600101395	MOSEKAPHOFU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	365	3.30	262	262	262	270	282	294
1292	600102178	TLHOMESO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	262	2.60	172	172	172	172	180	188
1293	600101230	MMASEBODULE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	246	2.60	167	167	167	179	187	195
1294	600102256	TSHWARAGANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	371	2.60	229	229	229	224	234	245
1295	600100848	LEKGOPHUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	224	2.60	168	168	168	167	174	182
1296	600100656	KELARAYAMANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	205	2.60	164	164	164	157	164	172
1297	600100837	LEFOKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	188	2.60	148	148	148	145	152	158
1298	600101213	MMAKGAJE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	248	3.30	186	186	186	212	222	232
1299	600101611	PEME	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	236	2.60	165	165	165	173	181	189
1300	600102350	ZAKHELENI INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	237	3.30	172	172	172	173	181	189

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21			2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
1301	600103606	MARUAPULA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	185	3.30	168	168	168	168	176	184
1302	600101803	REGOPOLENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	209	2.60	157	157	157	179	187	196
1303	600101973	SESAMOTHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	202	2.60	155	155	155	157	163	171
1304	600101169	MATTHEWS MANGOPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	197	3.30	172	172	172	176	184	192
1305	600101547	NYETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	149	2.60	129	129	129	127	132	138
1306	600101029	MOKGOJWA COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	156	3.30	135	135	135	152	158	166
1307	600101630	PHATHHOSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	135	3.30	137	137	137	138	144	151
1308	600102365	D P MOLOTO SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	12	11	117	2.60	89	89	89	95	99	103
1309	600101732	RAMOKGETHWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	83	2.60	71	71	71	78	82	86
1310	600101224	MMAMOSWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	106	2.60	88	88	88	89	93	97
1311	600100195	BOROTHAMADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	68	2.60	70	70	70	71	74	77
1312	600101875	SAKALENGWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	161	3.30	137	137	137	170	178	185
1313	600101766	RATSELA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	130	3.30	86	86	86	139	145	152
1314	600100282	DIKHUDU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	42	2.60	55	55	55	59	61	64
1315	600102399	RESOMARETSE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	8	11	96	2.60	80	80	80	85	88	92
1316	600101092	MARAMAGE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	40	2.60	51	51	51	58	60	63
1317	600105368	B M CHOABI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	-	674	2.60	406	406	406	415	433	452
1318	600105393	MAKETLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	283	2.60	170	170	170	183	191	200
1319	600105375	PRESTIGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	-	1 042	3.30	672	672	672	773	807	844
1320	600105402	THABO MPEMPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	-	927	2.60	459	459	459	567	592	618
1321	600105403	REKONGNE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	-	862	3.30	472	472	472	653	682	713
1322	600105379	EXCELSIOR PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	-	1 266	3.30	740	740	740	762	795	831
1323	600102295	VAAL REEF TECHNICAL HIGH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	54	1	868	3.30	737	737	737	636	663	693
1324	600105424	ONTLAMETSE PHALATSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	685	2.60	386	386	386	421	440	460
1325	600105378	MOHADIN PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	-	614	2.60	389	389	389	385	402	420
1326	600105420	KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	-	1 039	2.60	640	640	640	630	658	688
1327	600105401	REBONE LESEDI	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	-	1 264	2.60	768	768	768	758	791	826
1328	600105407	OUKASI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	-	1 216	2.60	746	746	746	735	767	802
1329	600105416	MARIKANA II PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	-	934	2.60	516	516	516	565	589	616
1330	600105421	RAMOCHANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	-	1 308	2.60	733	733	733	782	817	853
1331	600105415	MOTHUSI MARUMOLWA SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	1	-	287	3.30	208	208	208	223	233	243
1332	600105417	Boitekong II Secondary	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	-	1 011	3.30	539	539	539	765	798	834
1333	600105422	NQUINDE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	-	321	3.30	218	218	218	244	255	266
1334	600105440	KABELO MASHI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	-	435	3.30	205	205	205	345	360	376
1335	600105442	MAQUASSI HILLS ENGLISH SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	-	411	3.30	188	188	188	330	345	360
1336	600105430	Seraleng Primary School	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	-	1 255	2.60	758	758	758	755	788	823
1337	600105441	MAQUASSI HILLS ENGLISH PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	-	574	2.60	-	-	-	374	390	408
1338	600105443	BASUPI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	5	-	164	2.60	-	-	-	147	153	160
1339	600105450	MOGWASE TECHNICAL SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	-	119	3.30	-	-	-	121	126	132
		TOP-UP											4 432	2 935	2 935	29 985	28 844	26 532
TOTAL											746 673		499 794	498 297	498 297	529 722	550 569	571 735

Transfers to Learning Institutions – Early childhood Development (Grade R)	
Transferring Department	North West Education (Vote 08)
Purpose	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Early Childhood Development To provide quality education to Grade R learners in accordance with the South African Schools Act and White Paper 5
Outcome Statements	Improving the quality of teaching and learning
Outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Payment of practitioners in community centres • Training of practitioners • Provide all grade R learners with learning material
Conditions	ECD's must comply with the South Africa Schools Act and White Paper 5
Allocation criteria	Funding Norms and Standards for Grade R in Public Schools <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • No fee schools (Quintile 1 – 3) R 1 536 • Fee paying schools (Quintile 4) R 770 • Fee paying schools (Quintile 5) R 266 • 50% of the allocation is retained for LTSM related expenditure
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable share
Past Performance	All their allocated funds for Grade R in public schools and in community centres were fully spent.
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Grade R: 2021/22: R41 376; 2022/23: R43 362; 2023/24: R 45 270 • Community Centres: 2021/22: R16 579; 2022/23: R17 375; 2023/24: R18 140 • Training: 2021/22: R35 000; 2022/23: R36 680; 2023/24: R38 294
Payment schedule	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Grade R: Semester (April & September) • Centres: Quarterly basis • Training: On going
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Periodic transfer (April & September) • Submission of expenditure reports (twice in a year) • Institutional support by officials of the department

Nr.	Name of School	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
											R thousand			R thousand		
											2020/21			2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
01	ABANA PRIMARY	600104024	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	86	1 536.00	115	115	115	66	66	69
02	AGONKITSE	600100015	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	43	1 536.00	29	29	29	33	33	35
03	B.F. MORAKE	600100110	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	45	1 536.00	41	41	41	35	35	36
04	B.K.GUMA	600105129	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	84	1 536.00	82	82	82	65	65	68
05	BAKGOFA	600100061	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	63	1 536.00	51	51	51	48	48	51
06	BAKUBUNG	600100063	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	83	1 536.00	65	65	65	64	64	67
07	BAKUBUNG INTERMEDIATE	600100064	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	12	1 536.00	12	12	12	9	9	10
08	BALESENG	600100067	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	30	1 536.00	24	24	24	23	23	24
09	BANA PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600104103	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	117	1 536.00	104	104	104	90	90	94
10	BAPHALANE	600100075	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	29	1 536.00	27	27	27	22	22	23
11	BAPO	600100077	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	54	1 536.00	45	45	45	41	41	43
12	BARELWANEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100082	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	65	1 536.00	40	40	40	50	50	52
13	BASADI	600100084	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	14	1 536.00	4	4	4	11	11	11
14	BATLHALERWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100093	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	70	1 536.00	53	53	53	54	54	56
15	BERSEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100106	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	46	1 536.00	35	35	35	35	35	37
16	BETHANIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100108	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	61	1 536.00	35	35	35	47	47	49
17	BOBUANTSWA	600100122	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	26	1 536.00	21	21	21	20	20	21
18	BOGOSI	600100133	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	70	1 536.00	46	46	46	54	54	56
19	BOIKAGONG PRIMARY	600105074	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	105	1 536.00	62	62	62	81	81	85
20	BOITEMOGELO PRIMARY	600100150	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	76	1 536.00	71	71	71	58	58	61
21	BOJATING PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100165	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	48	1 536.00	41	41	41	37	37	39
22	BONWAKGOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100182	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	108	1 536.00	94	94	94	83	83	87
23	BORITE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600104039	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	44	1 536.00	37	37	37	34	34	35
24	BOSABOSELE	600100197	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	59	1 536.00	45	45	45	45	45	47
25	BOSHOEK PRIMARY	600100800	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2	122	770.00	40	40	40	47	47	49
26	BOTHIBELLO	600100209	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	152	1 536.00	87	87	87	117	117	122
27	Botman Primary School	600100212	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	9	1 536.00	7	7	7	7	7	7
28	CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105349	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2	88	770.00	29	29	29	34	34	36
29	CHANENG	600100234	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	33	1 536.00	27	27	27	25	25	27
30	CHARLES MAMOGALE PRIMARY	600100235	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	17	1 536.00	12	12	12	13	13	14
31	DE HY PRIMARY	600100260	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	22	1 536.00	17	17	17	17	17	18
32	DE KROON	600100802	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	21	770.00	6	6	6	8	8	8
33	DIKELEDI MAKAPAN	600100286	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	18	1 536.00	8	8	8	14	14	14
34	DIKGORWANENG	600100277	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	56	1 536.00	57	57	57	43	43	45
35	DIKWEIPI	600100285	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	52	1 536.00	51	51	51	40	40	42
36	DINKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100294	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	71	1 536.00	53	53	53	55	55	57
37	DIPETLELWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100298	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	24	1 536.00	18	18	18	18	18	19
38	DIRANG	600100304	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	36	1 536.00	21	21	21	28	28	29
39	DISIGWANE	600100308	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0	2	1 536.00	6	6	6	2	2	2
40	Dithoteng Primary School	600100313	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	5	1 536.00	6	6	6	4	4	4
41	DOOKA PRIMARY	600100319	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	101	1 536.00	71	71	71	78	78	81
42	EDWARD PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100349	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	42	1 536.00	32	32	32	32	32	34
43	EJMMHABE	600100341	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	64	1 536.00	51	51	51	49	49	52
44	ENNIS THABONG	600100357	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	35	1 536.00	16	16	16	27	27	28
45	FAPHA	600100365	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	105	1 536.00	77	77	77	81	81	85
46	GILBERT MOTSEPE	600100437	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	2	1 536.00	1	1	1	2	2	2
47	GLENWOODS	600100442	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	45	1 536.00	30	30	30	35	35	36
48	GOAKGANYA	600100443	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	33	1 536.00	20	20	20	25	25	27
49	HOLY FAMILY PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105350	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2	82	770.00	29	29	29	32	32	33
50	INKONJANE	600100544	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	39	1 536.00	33	33	33	30	30	31

Nr.	Name of School	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
											R thousand			R thousand		
											2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
51	ISAAC MOKOENA PRIMARY	600100554	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	76	1 536.00	66	66	66	58	58	61
52	Isang Primary School	600101543	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	71	1 536.00	37	37	37	55	55	57
53	ITUMELENG	600100581	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	71	1 536.00	48	48	48	55	55	57
54	J.D.MOSIAH	600100588	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	47	1 536.00	32	32	32	36	36	38
55	KALKBANK PRIMARY	600100616	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0	5	1 536.00	5	5	5	4	4	4
56	KANA PRIMARY	600100625	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	67	1 536.00	26	26	26	51	51	54
57	KARLIEN	600100630	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	83	1 536.00	66	66	66	64	64	67
58	KATAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100632	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	80	1 536.00	46	46	46	61	61	64
59	KAU PRIMARY	600100636	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	51	1 536.00	54	54	54	39	39	41
60	KEITUMETSE PRIMARY	600100650	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	72	1 536.00	65	65	65	55	55	58
61	KEORAPETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100662	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0	7	1 536.00	6	6	6	5	5	6
62	KGABALATSANE	600100667	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	70	1 536.00	60	60	60	54	54	56
63	KGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100672	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	39	1 536.00	26	26	26	30	30	31
64	KGOLANE PRIMARY	600100683	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	0	6	1 536.00	9	9	9	5	5	5
65	KHAYAKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100704	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0	15	1 536.00	11	11	11	12	12	12
66	KHIBITSWANE	600100709	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0	18	1 536.00	9	9	9	14	14	14
67	KHOTHALO PRIMARY	600100710	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	60	1 536.00	45	45	45	46	46	48
68	KHUBAMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100711	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	42	1 536.00	39	39	39	32	32	34
69	KLOOF VIEW PRIMARY	600100706	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	3	151	770.00	56	56	56	58	58	61
70	KLOOFWATERS	600100743	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	4	1 536.00	17	17	17	3	3	3
71	KOMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100753	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	94	1 536.00	39	39	39	72	72	76
72	KOSEA MOEKA PRIMARY	600100766	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	117	1 536.00	86	86	86	90	90	94
73	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	600100771	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	82	1 536.00	65	65	65	63	63	66
74	KUTLWANO	600100782	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	117	1 536.00	87	87	87	90	90	94
75	KWA- MOCHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100787	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	4	84	1 536.00	89	89	89	65	65	68
76	Kwanyape Primary School	600100702	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	85	1 536.00	79	79	79	65	65	68
77	L.D.MATSHOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100818	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	79	1 536.00	55	55	55	61	61	64
78	LAERSKOOL DAVID BRINK	600100257	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	77	770.00	27	27	27	30	30	31
79	LAERSKOOL GENERAAL HENDRIK SCHOEMAN	600100803	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	2	131	266.00	16	16	16	17	17	18
80	LAERSKOOL PANSDRIF	600100806	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2	60	770.00	29	29	29	23	23	24
81	LAERSKOOL PROTEAPARK	600100807	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	4	157	770.00	62	62	62	60	60	63
82	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG	600101865	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	5	99	770.00	44	44	44	38	38	40
83	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG-NOORD	600100798	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2	84	770.00	30	30	30	32	32	34
84	LAERSKOOL SANDDRIFT	600100809	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	20	770.00	7	7	7	8	8	8
85	LAERSKOOL SKEERPOORT	600102004	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	28	1 536.00	21	21	21	22	22	23
86	LAERSKOOL SONOP	600100811	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2	55	770.00	22	22	22	21	21	22
87	LEEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100827	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	35	1 536.00	27	27	27	27	27	28
88	LEFARAGATLHE	600100835	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	59	1 536.00	50	50	50	45	45	47
89	LEHABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100839	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	44	1 536.00	28	28	28	34	34	35
90	LEKGATLE II	600100846	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	30	1 536.00	25	25	25	23	23	24
91	LEKGOLO PRIMARY	600100847	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0	11	1 536.00	7	7	7	8	8	9
92	LEKWAKWA PRIMARY	600100852	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	61	1 536.00	45	45	45	47	47	49
93	LEOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100863	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	80	1 536.00	79	79	79	61	61	64
94	LEPONO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100865	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	36	1 536.00	21	21	21	28	28	29
95	LERUTLHWARE	600102203	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	111	1 536.00	75	75	75	85	85	89
96	LESEDI LE LEGOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100874	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	32	1 536.00	16	16	16	25	25	26
97	LESETLHENG PRIMARY	600100878	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	22	1 536.00	26	26	26	17	17	18
98	LETHABONG	600100886	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	33	1 536.00	22	22	22	25	25	27
99	LETSIBOGO PRIMARY	600100880	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	121	1 536.00	91	91	91	93	93	97
100	LORATO	600100925	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	115	1 536.00	88	88	88	88	88	93

Nr.	Name of School	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
											R thousand			R thousand		
											2020/21			2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
101	LOT PHALATSE PRIMARY	600104246	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	78	1 536.00	45	45	45	60	60	63
102	LUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100949	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	81	1 536.00	54	54	54	62	62	65
103	MABESKRAAL	600100957	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	39	1 536.00	43	43	43	30	30	31
104	MABITSE PRIMARY	600100959	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	42	1 536.00	29	29	29	32	32	34
105	MACHAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100966	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	94	1 536.00	70	70	70	72	72	76
106	MADIBA UTLWA PRIMARY	600104250	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	76	1 536.00	51	51	51	58	58	61
107	MADIDI PRIMARY	600100974	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	45	1 536.00	38	38	38	35	35	36
108	MADIMA PRIMARY	600100975	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	87	1 536.00	59	59	59	67	67	70
109	MADINYANE P.	600105293	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	12	1 536.00	13	13	13	9	9	10
110	MADUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100981	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	122	1 536.00	94	94	94	94	94	98
111	MAFALE	600100983	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	42	1 536.00	40	40	40	32	32	34
112	MAGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100994	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	11	1 536.00	12	12	12	8	8	9
113	MAHOBOTLE	600101303	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	36	1 536.00	32	32	32	28	28	29
114	MAIMANE	600101009	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	14	1 536.00	7	7	7	11	11	11
115	MAJAKANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101013	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	91	1 536.00	67	67	67	70	70	73
116	MAKAPANSTAD PRIMARY	600101020	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	22	1 536.00	21	21	21	17	17	18
117	MAKEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101021	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	66	1 536.00	66	66	66	51	51	53
118	MAKGABETLOANE	600101022	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	23	1 536.00	8	8	8	18	18	19
119	MAKGATHLANONG PRIMARY	600101023	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	74	1 536.00	43	43	43	57	57	60
120	MAKGOPHANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101031	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	47	1 536.00	42	42	42	36	36	38
121	MAKGOPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101032	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	24	1 536.00	18	18	18	18	18	19
122	MAKOSHONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101039	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	19	1 536.00	8	8	8	15	15	15
123	MAKWELENG	600101042	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	26	1 536.00	18	18	18	20	20	21
124	MALEDU-MOLEPE INTERMEDIATE	600105362	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	56	1 536.00	39	39	39	43	43	45
125	MAMODIMAKWANA PRIMARY	600101058	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	24	1 536.00	24	24	24	18	18	19
126	MAMOGALE SEGALE PRIMARY	600101059	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	20	1 536.00	12	12	12	15	15	16
127	MANTSERRE PRIMARY	600101077	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	21	1 536.00	15	15	15	16	16	17
128	MANTSHO	600101078	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0	10	1 536.00	7	7	7	8	8	8
129	MAOLOGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101081	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	16	1 536.00	7	7	7	12	12	13
130	MAPAPUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101083	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0	7	1 536.00	7	7	7	5	5	6
131	MARANG	600101095	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	34	1 536.00	47	47	47	26	26	27
132	MARAPO-A-THUTLWA	600101097	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	27	1 536.00	17	17	17	21	21	22
133	MARETLWANA	600101106	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0	10	1 536.00	7	7	7	8	8	8
134	MARIKANA	600101110	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	153	1 536.00	106	106	106	118	118	123
135	MARUATONA	600101117	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	38	1 536.00	69	69	69	29	29	31
136	MASHILO-MATSHO	600101129	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	24	1 536.00	23	23	23	18	18	19
137	MATHIBESTAD	600101141	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	55	1 536.00	36	36	36	42	42	44
138	MATHOPESTAD	600101142	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	14	1 536.00	12	12	12	11	11	11
139	MATLAMETLO PRIMARY	600101149	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	16	1 536.00	20	20	20	12	12	13
140	MATLHWARE	600101157	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	37	1 536.00	33	33	33	28	28	30
141	MAUD-ZIBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101173	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	0	3	1 536.00	7	7	7	2	2	2
142	MAUMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101174	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	44	1 536.00	33	33	33	34	34	35
143	MELOTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101183	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	17	1 536.00	12	12	12	13	13	14
144	MERITING MIDDLE	600101190	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	87	1 536.00	40	40	40	67	67	70
145	MFIDIKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101197	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	75	1 536.00	53	53	53	58	58	60
146	MMAKAU MOEMISE	600101211	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	75	1 536.00	48	48	48	58	58	60
147	MMAKUBA PRIMARY	600101214	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	40	1 536.00	24	24	24	31	31	32
148	MMAMARUMO PRIMARY	600101216	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	65	1 536.00	56	56	56	50	50	52
149	MMAMTLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101219	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	81	1 536.00	39	39	39	62	62	65
150	MMAMMUDU	600101220	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	18	1 536.00	16	16	16	14	14	14

Nr.	Name of School	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
											R thousand			R thousand		
											2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25	2025/26
151	MMAMONWANA	600101223	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	59	1 536.00	23	23	23	45	45	47
152	MMANJAAGORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101227	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0	7	1 536.00	4	4	4	5	5	6
153	MMASEMPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101231	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	48	1 536.00	31	31	31	37	37	39
154	MMATLHAME PRIMARY	600101233	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	81	1 536.00	47	47	47	62	62	65
155	MMATOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101236	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	51	1 536.00	49	49	49	39	39	41
156	MMATSHEKO PRIMARY	600101237	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	52	1 536.00	18	18	18	40	40	42
157	MODIKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101256	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	30	1 536.00	32	32	32	23	23	24
158	MODIMOKWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101258	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	74	1 536.00	59	59	59	57	57	60
159	MODIMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101260	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	35	1 536.00	40	40	40	27	27	28
160	MODUBYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101271	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	0	9	1 536.00	9	9	9	7	7	7
161	MODULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101272	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	51	1 536.00	24	24	24	39	39	41
162	MOEMISE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101177	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	22	1 536.00	9	9	9	17	17	18
163	MOETLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101279	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	18	1 536.00	15	15	15	14	14	14
164	MOGOBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101288	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	9	1 536.00	6	6	6	7	7	7
165	MOGODITSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101290	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0	13	1 536.00	10	10	10	10	10	10
166	MOGOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101291	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	34	1 536.00	34	34	34	26	26	27
167	MOGONO	600101296	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	45	1 536.00	22	22	22	35	35	36
168	MOGOTLHWANA PRIMARY	600101299	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	31	1 536.00	16	16	16	24	24	25
169	MOHAJANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101301	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	51	1 536.00	37	37	37	39	39	41
170	MOLETSONE PRIMARY	600101305	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	31	1 536.00	18	18	18	24	24	25
171	MOKGALWANA PRIMARY	600101316	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	34	1 536.00	43	43	43	26	26	27
172	MOKGOBOLA-SETSHEDI PRIMARY	600105296	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	14	1 536.00	5	5	5	11	11	11
173	MOKHINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101326	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	76	1 536.00	65	65	65	58	58	61
174	MOLELWANE	600101341	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	17	1 536.00	10	10	10	13	13	14
175	MOLELWANENG	600101342	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	61	1 536.00	42	42	42	47	47	49
176	MOLOREWE	600101349	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	0	1	1 536.00	7	7	7	1	1	1
177	MOLOTLEGI MALEBYE	600101351	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	31	1 536.00	20	20	20	24	24	25
178	MOLOTSI	600101352	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	70	1 536.00	34	34	34	54	54	56
179	MONAKATO PRIMARY	600101309	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	76	1 536.00	51	51	51	58	58	61
180	MONATO	600101355	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	58	1 536.00	40	40	40	45	45	47
181	MONONONO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101361	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	27	1 536.00	27	27	27	21	21	22
182	MONTSAMISA	600101363	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	60	1 536.00	42	42	42	46	46	48
183	MONTANA	600101364	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0	8	1 536.00	2	2	2	6	6	6
184	MOOKANE PRIMARY	600101370	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0	1	1 536.00	1	1	1	1	1	1
185	MOREKOLODI	600101377	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	66	1 536.00	62	62	62	51	51	53
186	MOREMOGULO	600101378	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	82	1 536.00	75	75	75	63	63	66
187	MOROGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101383	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	10	1 536.00	9	9	9	8	8	8
188	MOROKWA-DITLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101384	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	26	1 536.00	27	27	27	20	20	21
189	MORONGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101386	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	18	1 536.00	21	21	21	14	14	14
190	MOSETLHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101398	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	35	1 536.00	28	28	28	27	27	28
191	MOTLHE PRIMARY	600101421	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	92	1 536.00	62	62	62	71	71	74
192	MOTLADI KGOADIGADI	600101426	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	41	1 536.00	30	30	30	31	31	33
193	MOTLHABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101429	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	41	1 536.00	36	36	36	31	31	33
194	MOTLHAJOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101430	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	29	1 536.00	16	16	16	22	22	23
195	MOTLHAKA	600104066	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	47	1 536.00	40	40	40	36	36	38
196	MOTLHANA PRIMARY	600101433	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	43	1 536.00	33	33	33	33	33	35
197	MOTSHABAESI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600101444	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	14	1 536.00	19	19	19	11	11	11
198	MOTSISI	600101452	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	14	1 536.00	12	12	12	11	11	11
199	MOTSITLH PRIMARY	600101454	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	16	1 536.00	15	15	15	12	12	13
200	MPEREBERE PRIMARY	600101464	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	80	1 536.00	51	51	51	61	61	64

Nr.	Name of School	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
											R thousand			R thousand		
											2020/21			2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
201	MPHE BATHO PRIMARY	600101466	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	62	1 536.00	47	47	47	48	48	50
202	MPHUPHUTHE PRIMARY	600101474	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	28	1 536.00	27	27	27	22	22	23
203	MPYATILO	600101478	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	24	1 536.00	12	12	12	18	18	19
204	NALEDI-YA-MASA	600101484	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	13	1 536.00	17	17	17	10	10	10
205	NGOBI PRIMARY	600101499	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	31	1 536.00	21	21	21	24	24	25
206	NKOLOGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101512	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0	2	1 536.00	4	4	4	2	2	2
207	NKUKIME	600101513	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	68	1 536.00	70	70	70	52	52	55
208	NKUKISE	600101514	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	36	1 536.00	42	42	42	28	28	29
209	NKUTLWENG PRIMARY	600101516	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0	3	1 536.00	1	1	1	2	2	2
210	NOKA YALORATO	600101517	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	101	1 536.00	67	67	67	78	78	81
211	NONCEBA PRIMARY	600101518	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	11	1 536.00	10	10	10	8	8	9
212	NTHEBE PRIMARY	600101531	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	51	1 536.00	48	48	48	39	39	41
213	NYAKALE PRIMARY	600101546	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	12	1 536.00	11	11	11	9	9	10
214	NYORWE	600101548	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	4	1 536.00	12	12	12	3	3	3
215	ODI	600101555	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	78	1 536.00	63	63	63	60	60	63
216	OFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101557	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	84	1 536.00	54	54	54	65	65	68
217	OKOMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101559	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	80	1 536.00	56	56	56	61	61	64
218	OSALETSENG	600104038	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	70	1 536.00	31	31	31	54	54	56
219	OSKRAAL	600101584	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	22	1 536.00	31	31	31	17	17	18
220	PAARDEKRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101592	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	159	1 536.00	124	124	124	122	122	128
221	PHADI PRIMARY	600101615	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	20	1 536.00	20	20	20	15	15	16
222	PHOLOKGOLO	600101644	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	16	1 536.00	11	11	11	12	12	13
223	PHOTSANENG	600101647	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	66	1 536.00	35	35	35	51	51	53
224	PHUTHA	600101648	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	65	1 536.00	54	54	54	50	50	52
225	PHUTHANANG	600101649	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	82	1 536.00	72	72	72	63	63	66
226	PLATINUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101659	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	61	1 536.00	43	43	43	47	47	49
227	POLONIA	600101665	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	69	1 536.00	37	37	37	53	53	56
228	RAMAFALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101719	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	13	1 536.00	15	15	15	10	10	10
229	RAMALEBYA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600101721	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	5	1 536.00	2	2	2	4	4	4
230	RAMASHITA PRIMARY	600101723	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	18	1 536.00	17	17	17	14	14	14
231	RAMATLA PRIMARY	600101724	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	28	1 536.00	19	19	19	22	22	23
232	RAMOKOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101733	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	54	1 536.00	37	37	37	41	41	43
233	RAMOSHIE PRIMARY	600101740	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	38	1 536.00	32	32	32	29	29	31
234	RAMOTSE PRIMARY	600101741	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	40	1 536.00	36	36	36	31	31	32
235	RAMPAPRIMARY SCHOOL	600101744	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	55	1 536.00	46	46	46	42	42	44
236	RANKAE PRIMARY	600101746	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	32	1 536.00	21	21	21	25	25	26
237	RANKELANYANE PRIMARY	600101747	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	59	1 536.00	48	48	48	45	45	47
238	RANTEBENG	600101750	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	32	1 536.00	24	24	24	25	25	26
239	RASIMONE	600101759	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	34	1 536.00	40	40	40	26	26	27
240	RATHEO INTERMEDIATE	600101762	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	53	1 536.00	39	39	39	41	41	43
241	REAGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101774	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	6	1 536.00	8	8	8	5	5	5
242	RE-E-LWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101201	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	15	1 536.00	7	7	7	12	12	12
243	REFENTSE PRIMARY	600101796	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	100	1 536.00	89	89	89	77	77	81
244	RELEBOGILE	600105126	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	76	1 536.00	57	57	57	58	58	61
245	RELEBOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101824	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	26	1 536.00	33	33	33	20	20	21
246	RESEBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101834	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	19	1 536.00	24	24	24	15	15	15
247	RETIEF INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600101841	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	41	1 536.00	43	43	43	31	31	33
248	RETLAKGONA PRIMARY	600101842	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	158	1 536.00	99	99	99	121	121	127
249	REUBEN MONARENG	600101847	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	62	1 536.00	51	51	51	48	48	50
250	RUSKRAAL	600101863	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	100	1 536.00	88	88	88	77	77	81

Nr.	Name of School	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per leaner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
											R thousand			R thousand		
											2020/21			2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
251	RUTANANG PRIMARY ENRICHMENT CENTRE	600101868	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	3	123	770.00	46	46	46	47	47	50
252	S.G. NTUANE PIMARY SCHOOL	600101988	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	23	1 536.00	23	23	23	18	18	19
253	SANDRIFT	600101881	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0	5	1 536.00	8	8	8	4	4	4
254	SARON	600101886	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	40	1 536.00	37	37	37	31	31	32
255	SEBELE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600101895	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	9	1 536.00	12	12	12	7	7	7
256	SEDUMEDI	600101904	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	37	1 536.00	12	12	12	28	28	30
257	Sedupe Primary School	600101905	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	25	1 536.00	12	12	12	19	19	20
258	SEFIKILE PRIMARY	600101912	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	83	1 536.00	48	48	48	64	64	67
259	SEGAKWANA	600101917	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	40	1 536.00	24	24	24	31	31	32
260	SEGWAELANE	600101921	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	42	1 536.00	31	31	31	32	32	34
261	SEGWETHANE	600101923	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	74	1 536.00	69	69	69	57	57	60
262	SEHIBIDU	600101924	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	73	1 536.00	47	47	47	56	56	59
263	SEKGOPI PRIMARY	600101934	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	45	1 536.00	42	42	42	35	35	36
264	SEKWATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101943	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	65	1 536.00	43	43	43	50	50	52
265	SELAMODI COM	600101944	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	97	1 536.00	68	68	68	74	74	78
266	SENGANA	600101956	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	16	1 536.00	21	21	21	12	12	13
267	SENTENG	600101959	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	31	1 536.00	21	21	21	24	24	25
268	SELOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101965	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0	6	1 536.00	3	3	3	5	5	5
269	SETUMO SEPHETHE PRIMARY	600101983	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	14	1 536.00	18	18	18	11	11	11
270	SHAKUNG	600101990	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	14	1 536.00	13	13	13	11	11	11
271	SJAMBOK PRIMARY	600102003	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	61	1 536.00	62	62	62	47	47	49
272	SOLOMON LION	600102014	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	30	1 536.00	25	25	25	23	23	24
273	ST CATHERINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102019	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	95	1 536.00	34	34	34	73	73	76
274	ST. MICHAEL' S PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102023	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	27	1 536.00	23	23	23	21	21	22
275	SUNRISE VIEW PRIMARY	600105311	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	3	99	770.00	31	31	31	38	38	40
276	SWARISANANG PRIMARY	600102042	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	109	1 536.00	64	64	64	84	84	88
277	SYFERBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102046	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0	31	1 536.00	15	15	15	24	24	25
278	T.K. MOKONYANE PRIMARY	600105128	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	93	1 536.00	82	82	82	71	71	75
279	TANTANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102054	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	22	1 536.00	22	22	22	17	17	18
280	TEBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102063	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	54	1 536.00	77	77	77	41	41	43
281	THARI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102087	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	20	1 536.00	17	17	17	15	15	16
282	THEBENARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102091	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0	5	1 536.00	4	4	4	4	4	4
283	THIPE PRIMARY	600102099	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	37	1 536.00	31	31	31	28	28	30
284	THOKO ZIBI	600102100	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0	1	1 536.00	3	3	3	1	1	1
285	THORNHILL	600102104	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	57	770.00	22	22	22	22	22	23
286	THULWE PRIMARY	600102110	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	28	1 536.00	17	17	17	22	22	23
287	TISETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102105	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	80	1 536.00	67	67	67	61	61	64
288	TLADISTAD PRIMARY	600102143	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0	20	1 536.00	7	7	7	15	15	16
289	TLAPA PRIMARY	600102147	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	27	1 536.00	31	31	31	21	21	22
290	TLAPA-LA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102148	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	77	1 536.00	56	56	56	59	59	62
291	TLASENG PRIMARY	600102150	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	34	1 536.00	20	20	20	26	26	27
292	TLHABANE WEST PRIMARY	600105257	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2	119	770.00	46	46	46	46	46	48
293	TLHAGE PRIMARY	600102157	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	35	1 536.00	46	46	46	27	27	28
294	TLHAGELE	600102158	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	42	1 536.00	42	42	42	32	32	34
295	TLHAGENO	600102159	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	10	1 536.00	10	10	10	8	8	8
296	TLHALAPITSE PRIMARY	600102151	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	67	1 536.00	51	51	51	51	51	54
297	TLHALOGANYO PRIMARY	600102164	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	69	1 536.00	48	48	48	53	53	56
298	TLHAPI MORUWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102166	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	67	1 536.00	61	61	61	51	51	54
299	TLHASEDI	600102169	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	92	1 536.00	46	46	46	71	71	74
300	TLHOAFALO PRIMARY	600102173	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	87	1 536.00	46	46	46	67	67	70

Nr.	Name of School	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
											R thousand			R thousand		
											2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
301	TLHOLOE	600102177	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	19	1 536.00	10	10	10	15	15	15
302	TLHOPHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102179	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	100	1 536.00	77	77	77	77	77	81
303	TLHOTLHELETSANG PRIMARY	600102180	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	72	1 536.00	51	51	51	55	55	58
304	TOLAMO PRIMARY	600102190	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	59	1 536.00	45	45	45	45	45	47
305	TSEWE PRIMARY	600102210	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	115	1 536.00	87	87	87	88	88	93
306	TSEFOGE	600102221	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	18	1 536.00	9	9	9	14	14	14
307	TSHENOLO	600102225	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	73	1 536.00	56	56	56	56	56	59
308	TSHIROLOGANG PRIMARY	600102240	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	99	1 536.00	75	75	75	76	76	80
309	TSHOSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102249	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	44	1 536.00	38	38	38	34	34	35
310	TSHWARA-O DIRE PRIMARY	600102252	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	100	1 536.00	69	69	69	77	77	81
311	TSITSING PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102262	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	36	1 536.00	32	32	32	28	28	29
312	TSOGWE PRIMARY	600102265	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	13	1 536.00	14	14	14	10	10	10
313	TSUNYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102268	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	71	1 536.00	53	53	53	55	55	57
314	TUMAGOLE	600102275	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	61	1 536.00	37	37	37	47	47	49
315	TUMO	600102277	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	68	1 536.00	57	57	57	52	52	55
316	VUKA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	600102323	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	18	1 536.00	13	13	13	14	14	14
317	VUKUZENZELE PRIMARY	600104253	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	109	1 536.00	61	61	61	84	84	88
318	BOONS	600100184	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	44	1 536.00	40	40	40	34	34	35
319	FIELDS COLLEGE	600100370	Secondary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2	104	770.00	36	36	36	40	40	42
320	KHULUSA PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	600100716	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	21	1 536.00	7	7	7	16	16	17
321	MAFENYA	600100986	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	39	1 536.00	37	37	37	30	30	31
322	NAAUWPOORT SECONDARY SCHOOL	600101482	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	17	1 536.00	12	12	12	13	13	14
323	RETHUSITSWE COMBINED	600101840	Combined	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	50	1 536.00	34	34	34	38	38	40
324	SEFATANARE	600101910	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0	10	1 536.00	14	14	14	8	8	8
325	ZINNIIVILLE SECONDARY	600102359	Secondary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2	56	770.00	21	21	21	22	22	23
326	LAERSKOOL VASTRAP	600100812	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	5	163	266.00	19	19	19	22	22	23
327	ABONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100009	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	90	1 536.00	48	48	48	69	69	72
328	AGISANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100014	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	94	1 536.00	63	63	63	72	72	76
329	AKOFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100018	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	4	99	1 536.00	80	80	80	76	76	80
330	ALABAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100019	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	129	1 536.00	105	105	105	99	99	104
331	ARE BOKENG PRIMARY	600100025	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	81	1 536.00	62	62	62	62	62	65
332	ARE IPELENG	600100028	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	93	1 536.00	81	81	81	71	71	75
333	ARE-ITSHOKENG	600100029	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	144	1 536.00	89	89	89	111	111	116
334	ATAMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100032	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	48	1 536.00	57	57	57	37	37	39
335	ATLARELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100034	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	107	1 536.00	101	101	101	82	82	86
336	BAKANG	600100057	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	123	1 536.00	103	103	103	94	94	99
337	BATHABLE PRIMARY	600100087	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	74	1 536.00	59	59	59	57	57	60
338	BERT S BRICKS PRIMARY	600100107	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	38	1 536.00	40	40	40	29	29	31
339	BOINEELO PUBLIC SCHOOL	600100143	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	83	1 536.00	65	65	65	64	64	67
340	BOITIRELO PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100154	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	80	1 536.00	52	52	52	61	61	64
341	BOITUMELO INTERMEDIATE	600100162	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	100	1 536.00	81	81	81	77	77	81
342	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600100167	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	16	1 536.00	16	16	16	12	12	13
343	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600100174	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	18	1 536.00	10	10	10	14	14	14
344	BOPHEPA PUBLIC SCHOOL	600100187	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	4	73	1 536.00	69	69	69	56	56	59
345	BOSWORTH	600100205	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	12	1 536.00	16	16	16	9	9	10
346	BUFFELSVLEI INTERMEDIATE	600100224	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	33	1 536.00	21	21	21	25	25	27
347	DAN TLOOME PRIMARY SCHOOL	600104267	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	87	1 536.00	76	76	76	67	67	70
348	DIALLENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600100270	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	72	1 536.00	37	37	37	55	55	58
349	DIPHOTOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100299	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	71	1 536.00	54	54	54	55	55	57
350	DOORNBULT INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600100320	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	13	1 536.00	19	19	19	10	10	10

Nr.	Name of School	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per leaner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
											R thousand			R thousand		
											2020/21			2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
351	DUDUETSANG	600100332	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	30	1 536.00	32	32	32	23	23	24
352	EDISANG PUBLIC SCHOOL	600100346	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	34	1 536.00	44	44	44	26	26	27
353	EXCELSIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105379	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	120	1 536.00	117	117	117	92	92	97
354	FIKADIBENG PRIMARY	600100371	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	15	1 536.00	14	14	14	12	12	12
355	GONTSE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	600104027	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	135	1 536.00	114	114	114	104	104	109
356	GOUE AREND PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100466	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	77	1 536.00	54	54	54	59	59	62
357	GREYLINGSRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100473	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	23	1 536.00	24	24	24	18	18	19
358	HATA-BUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100491	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	71	1 536.00	50	50	50	55	55	57
359	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600100538	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	51	1 536.00	32	32	32	39	39	41
360	INYATELO	600100546	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	108	1 536.00	80	80	80	83	83	87
361	ITHUSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100566	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	121	1 536.00	77	77	77	93	93	97
362	ITIRELE PUBLIC SCHOOL	600100563	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	100	1 536.00	72	72	72	77	77	81
363	JANE LETSAPA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600103609	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	25	1 536.00	23	23	23	19	19	20
364	JATHOLIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100594	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	21	1 536.00	32	32	32	16	16	17
365	KABELANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600104068	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	103	1 536.00	75	75	75	79	79	83
366	KAKATLELA PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100614	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	83	1 536.00	58	58	58	64	64	67
367	KEAGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100638	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	144	1 536.00	84	84	84	111	111	116
368	KEDIEMETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100643	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	57	1 536.00	48	48	48	44	44	46
369	KEOTSHEPILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600104139	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	94	1 536.00	74	74	74	72	72	76
370	KGOLOLOSEGO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600100685	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	69	1 536.00	22	22	22	53	53	56
371	KHAYALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100705	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	61	1 536.00	37	37	37	47	47	49
372	KHUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100717	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	41	1 536.00	56	56	56	31	31	33
373	KLERKSDORP PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100732	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2	60	770.00	22	22	22	23	23	24
374	KOKETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105170	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	122	1 536.00	89	89	89	94	94	98
375	LAERSKOOL DRIEFONTEINE	600100328	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	48	1 536.00	60	60	60	37	37	39
376	LAERSKOOL GOUDKOP	600100465	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2	75	770.00	30	30	30	29	29	30
377	LAERSKOOL HARTBEEFONTEIN	600100486	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	32	770.00	12	12	12	12	12	13
378	LAERSKOOL LA HOFF	600100795	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	3	119	266.00	16	16	16	16	16	17
379	LAERSKOOL MAKWASSIE	600101041	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	36	1 536.00	37	37	37	28	28	29
380	LAERSKOOL MEIRINGSPARK	600101180	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	61	770.00	17	17	17	23	23	25
381	LAERSKOOL MOOIRIVER	600100943	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	3	104	770.00	44	44	44	40	40	42
382	LAERSKOOL ORKNEY	600101581	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	62	770.00	24	24	24	24	24	25
383	LAERSKOOL PRESIDENT	600101680	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	41	770.00	17	17	17	16	16	17
384	LAERSKOOL PRESIDENT PRETORIUS	600100946	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	86	770.00	28	28	28	33	33	35
385	LAERSKOOL SAAMTREK	600101873	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	3	101	266.00	15	15	15	13	13	14
386	LAERSKOOL STILFONTEIN	600102034	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2	68	770.00	28	28	28	26	26	27
387	LAERSKOOL UNIE	600102288	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	85	770.00	26	26	26	33	33	34
388	LAERSKOOL WOLMARANSSTAD	600102343	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2	70	770.00	21	21	21	27	27	28
389	LEBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101731	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	95	1 536.00	100	100	100	73	73	76
390	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100875	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	83	1 536.00	57	57	57	64	64	67
391	LETSHOLEMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100899	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	70	1 536.00	56	56	56	54	54	56
392	LETSTOPA PUBLIC SCHOOL	600100902	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	78	1 536.00	80	80	80	60	60	63
393	LIGSTRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100907	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	2	1 536.00	3	3	3	2	2	2
394	LOULA FOURIE PRIMARY	600100935	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	9	1 536.00	16	16	16	7	7	7
395	MADIBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100970	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	87	1 536.00	69	69	69	67	67	70
396	MAHEELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600100998	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	82	1 536.00	69	69	69	63	63	66
397	MAHLOMABEDI PRIMARY	600101000	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	-	1 536.00	1	1	1	-	-	-
398	MAHUBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600104010	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	23	1 536.00	15	15	15	18	18	19
399	MANZIL PARK PRIMARY	600105377	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2	92	770.00	33	33	33	35	35	37
400	MASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101126	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	43	1 536.00	54	54	54	33	33	35

Nr.	Name of School	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
											R thousand			R thousand		
											2020/21			2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
401	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600101289	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	6	1 536.00	4	4	4	5	5	5
402	MOKOLOKOTOANE PUBLIC SCHOOL	600101328	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	40	1 536.00	36	36	36	31	31	32
403	MOTAUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101416	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	57	1 536.00	57	57	57	44	44	46
404	MPONENG PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	600101476	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0	17	1 536.00	20	20	20	13	13	14
405	NALEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600104095	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	80	1 536.00	66	66	66	61	61	64
406	NANOGANG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101488	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	23	1 536.00	15	15	15	18	18	19
407	NKAGISANG COMBINED SCHOOL	600101507	Combined	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	63	1 536.00	59	59	59	48	48	51
408	NKULULEKWENI PRIMARY	600101515	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	23	1 536.00	26	26	26	18	18	19
409	NOZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101526	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	65	1 536.00	51	51	51	50	50	52
410	NTATAISE	600101527	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	105	1 536.00	92	92	92	81	81	85
411	NTHEBE PRIMARY	600101530	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	12	1 536.00	4	4	4	9	9	10
412	OPANG-DIATLA INTERMEDIATE FARM SCHOOL	600101575	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	7	1 536.00	15	15	15	5	5	6
413	OURIEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101588	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	14	1 536.00	14	14	14	11	11	11
414	PA THERON PRIMARY	600100805	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	59	770.00	21	21	21	23	23	24
415	PADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101597	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	24	1 536.00	13	13	13	18	18	19
416	PALMIETKUIL PRIMARY	600101599	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	-	1 536.00	4	4	4	-	-	-
417	PELOKGALE PRIMARY	600101605	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	77	1 536.00	56	56	56	59	59	62
418	PELONOMI INTERMEDIATE	600101607	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	42	1 536.00	34	34	34	32	32	34
419	PHAKEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101618	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	28	1 536.00	29	29	29	22	22	23
420	PHAKELA PRIMARY	600105376	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	46	1 536.00	59	59	59	35	35	37
421	PHALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101622	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	23	1 536.00	18	18	18	18	18	19
422	PHOGOLE PRIMARY	600101641	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	95	1 536.00	76	76	76	73	73	76
423	POTCHEFSTROOM CENTRAL SCHOOL	600101673	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	96	770.00	35	35	35	37	37	39
424	PUDULOGO PRIMARY PUBLIC SCHOOL	600101685	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	66	1 536.00	66	66	66	51	51	53
425	RABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101696	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	26	1 536.00	13	13	13	20	20	21
426	RAGOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101706	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	4	117	1 536.00	105	105	105	90	90	94
427	REAHOLA PRIMARY	600101775	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	84	1 536.00	67	67	67	65	65	68
428	REFETHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102307	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	105	1 536.00	94	94	94	81	81	85
429	ROOSHEUWEL PRIMARY	600101857	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2	72	770.00	27	27	27	28	28	29
430	SAMUEL PHIRI	600101878	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	21	1 536.00	12	12	12	16	16	17
431	SEDIKO	600101902	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	98	1 536.00	95	95	95	75	75	79
432	SELANG THUTO	600101947	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	86	1 536.00	65	65	65	66	66	69
433	SENTLHAGA PRIMARY	600101960	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	24	1 536.00	13	13	13	18	18	19
434	STRATHVAAL PRIMARY	600102037	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2	80	770.00	26	26	26	31	31	32
435	THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102082	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	64	1 536.00	54	54	54	49	49	52
436	THEA MORAFE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100467	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	4	136	1 536.00	100	100	100	104	104	109
437	THEMA LIDANISI	600102095	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	17	1 536.00	20	20	20	13	13	14
438	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	600102107	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	10	1 536.00	10	10	10	8	8	8
439	THUSANG PRIMARY	600102114	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	101	1 536.00	94	94	94	78	78	81
440	TIANG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600102132	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	89	1 536.00	65	65	65	68	68	72
441	TIGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102136	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	87	1 536.00	68	68	68	67	67	70
442	TLHABOLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102156	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	10	1 536.00	6	6	6	8	8	8
443	TOEVLUG PRIMERE SKOOL	600102189	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	73	1 536.00	59	59	59	56	56	59
444	TROTSVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100269	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	131	1 536.00	138	138	138	101	101	105
445	TSHEPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102229	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	45	1 536.00	33	33	33	35	35	36
446	TSHING PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102236	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	103	1 536.00	100	100	100	79	79	83
447	TSHIROLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102239	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	48	1 536.00	43	43	43	37	37	39
448	TSWANA TSATSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600104008	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	21	1 536.00	19	19	19	16	16	17
449	TUKISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102274	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	113	1 536.00	69	69	69	87	87	91
450	TUMISANG PUBLIC SCHOOL	600102276	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	93	1 536.00	54	54	54	71	71	75

Nr.	Name of School	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
											R thousand			R thousand		
											2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
451	UITSCHOT PRIMARY	600102285	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	25	1 536.00	25	25	25	19	19	20
452	UNITED	600102289	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0	43	1 536.00	29	29	29	33	33	35
453	VAAL REEFS PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102294	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	40	1 536.00	29	29	29	31	31	32
454	VYFHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102325	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	38	1 536.00	25	25	25	29	29	31
455	WELGEVONDEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105123	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	37	1 536.00	35	35	35	28	28	30
456	WESTERN REEFS PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102334	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2	83	770.00	32	32	32	32	32	33
457	ZAMUKULUNGA PUBLIC SCHOOL	600102351	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	113	1 536.00	92	92	92	87	87	91
458	ZIMELE-GEQE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102358	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	64	1 536.00	79	79	79	49	49	52
459	ZOOIHUIS PRIMARY	600102362	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	28	1 536.00	32	32	32	22	22	23
460	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED SCHOOL	600100199	Combined	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	24	1 536.00	23	23	23	18	18	19
461	BOSKUIL COMBINED SCHOOL	600100202	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	11	1 536.00	13	13	13	8	8	9
462	LETLHASEDI COMBINED SCHOOL	600100892	Combined	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	8	1 536.00	15	15	15	6	6	6
463	MANORATWA COMBINED SCHOOL	600101060	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	11	1 536.00	35	35	35	8	8	9
464	NLTATSENG COMBINED SCHOOL	600101534	Combined	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	32	1 536.00	23	23	23	25	25	26
465	REGOROGILE COMBINED SCHOOL	600101804	Combined	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	16	1 536.00	12	12	12	12	12	13
466	VENTERSDORP GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	600105308	Combined	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	20	770.00	9	9	9	8	8	8
467	LAERSKOOLOORDVAAL	600101522	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2	78	770.00	28	28	28	30	30	31
468	AARON LETSAPA PRIMARY	600100006	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	46	1 536.00	39	39	39	35	35	37
469	AMALIA PUBLIC PRIMARY	600100023	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	45	1 536.00	37	37	37	35	35	36
470	ATAMELANG PRIMARY	600100033	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	29	1 536.00	26	26	26	22	22	23
471	AVONDSTER PRIMARY	600100036	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0	10	1 536.00	4	4	4	8	8	8
472	BAGAMADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100049	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	16	1 536.00	21	21	21	12	12	13
473	BAHENTSWE	600103614	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	15	1 536.00	10	10	10	12	12	12
474	BAITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100053	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	45	1 536.00	37	37	37	35	35	36
475	BAKANG INTERMEDIATE	600100058	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	17	1 536.00	13	13	13	13	13	14
476	BANABOTLHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100070	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	0	4	1 536.00	4	4	4	3	3	3
477	BANCHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100071	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0	8	1 536.00	2	2	2	6	6	6
478	BARAKILE PRIMARY	600100078	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	0	3	1 536.00	4	4	4	2	2	2
479	BLOEMHOF PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100116	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	108	1 536.00	77	77	77	83	83	87
480	BOIKUTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100142	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	0	9	1 536.00	4	4	4	7	7	7
481	BOITUMELONG PRIMARY	600105131	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	93	1 536.00	65	65	65	71	71	75
482	BONABONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100176	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	26	1 536.00	24	24	24	20	20	21
483	BOPANANG	600100186	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	39	1 536.00	19	19	19	30	30	31
484	BORESETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100192	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	43	1 536.00	26	26	26	33	33	35
485	BOTSALANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105079	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	89	1 536.00	55	55	55	68	68	72
486	BOTSHILO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100216	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	103	1 536.00	67	67	67	79	79	83
487	BRAY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600100219	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	33	1 536.00	22	22	22	25	25	27
488	CHAENA PRIMARY	600100233	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	43	1 536.00	32	32	32	33	33	35
489	COLINDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100244	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	82	1 536.00	56	56	56	63	63	66
490	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600100267	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	29	1 536.00	26	26	26	22	22	23
491	DIPATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100297	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	44	1 536.00	23	23	23	34	34	35
492	DIPODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100301	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	49	1 536.00	31	31	31	38	38	39
493	DISIPI INTERMEDIATE	600104046	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	0	12	1 536.00	8	8	8	9	9	10
494	DOORNPLAAT INTERMEDIATE	600100324	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0	7	1 536.00	6	6	6	5	5	6
495	DRYHARTS PRIMARY	600100330	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	59	1 536.00	36	36	36	45	45	47
496	DUIKERBOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100334	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	54	1 536.00	48	48	48	41	41	43
497	EBETSAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100343	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	37	1 536.00	26	26	26	28	28	30
498	ECKRON PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100344	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	32	1 536.00	18	18	18	25	25	26
499	EDUCAR PRIMARY	600100347	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	30	1 536.00	29	29	29	23	23	24
500	ETEBARE PRIMARY	600100362	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	9	1 536.00	7	7	7	7	7	7

Nr.	Name of School	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
											R thousand			R thousand		
											2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
501	FLORADENE PRIMARY	600100372	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	107	1 536.00	70	70	70	82	82	86
502	GAEGANE P SCHOOL	600100388	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	24	1 536.00	14	14	14	18	18	19
503	GAEONALE	600100390	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	16	1 536.00	15	15	15	12	12	13
504	GAESEGEWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100391	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	48	1 536.00	58	58	58	37	37	39
505	GALESHWEWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100399	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	59	1 536.00	40	40	40	45	45	47
506	GAMONCHONYANE PRIMARY	600104017	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	27	1 536.00	14	14	14	21	21	22
507	GANOKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100409	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	8	1 536.00	12	12	12	6	6	6
508	GANYESAPRIMARY SCHOOL	600100411	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	121	1 536.00	82	82	82	93	93	97
509	GASEONANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100424	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	47	1 536.00	45	45	45	36	36	38
510	GATAOTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100427	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	16	1 536.00	13	13	13	12	12	13
511	GELUKSOORD PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100432	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	63	1 536.00	48	48	48	48	48	51
512	GEORGE MADODA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600104283	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	119	1 536.00	78	78	78	91	91	96
513	GOBOPAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100445	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	33	1 536.00	19	19	19	25	25	27
514	GOITSEONE MANKUROANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105345	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	70	1 536.00	45	45	45	54	54	56
515	GOITSEONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100455	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	41	1 536.00	28	28	28	31	31	33
516	GOO-MOLEFI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100458	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	30	1 536.00	16	16	16	23	23	24
517	GOO-SELEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100459	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	13	1 536.00	17	17	17	10	10	10
518	GREEN CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100470	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	119	1 536.00	86	86	86	91	91	96
519	HARTSFONTEIN	600100489	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	5	1 536.00	1	1	1	4	4	4
520	HARTSRIVIER PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100490	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	49	1 536.00	40	40	40	38	38	39
521	HIKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100498	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	40	1 536.00	27	27	27	31	31	32
522	IKGOMOTSENG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100536	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	45	1 536.00	32	32	32	35	35	36
523	IKHUTSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100539	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	17	1 536.00	18	18	18	13	13	14
524	IPAANKANYENG PRIMARY	600100547	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	12	1 536.00	12	12	12	9	9	10
525	ITLAMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100570	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	12	1 536.00	12	12	12	9	9	10
526	J.S. MASISI PRIMARY	600100587	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	25	1 536.00	19	19	19	19	19	20
527	KABELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100609	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	86	1 536.00	60	60	60	66	66	69
528	KAKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100613	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	53	1 536.00	40	40	40	41	41	43
529	KAMOGELO PRIMARY	600100623	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	137	1 536.00	81	81	81	105	105	110
530	KAMOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100624	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	15	1 536.00	6	6	6	12	12	12
531	KATLARELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100635	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	4	1 536.00	4	4	4	3	3	3
532	KEEMEMANG PRIMARY	600100644	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	11	1 536.00	5	5	5	8	8	9
533	KEGAKILWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100645	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	141	1 536.00	109	109	109	108	108	114
534	KEIKANAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100647	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	31	1 536.00	26	26	26	24	24	25
535	KEIPATILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100648	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	68	1 536.00	51	51	51	52	52	55
536	KELEBOGILE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600100654	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	46	1 536.00	29	29	29	35	35	37
537	KGALALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600104014	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	6	1 536.00	4	4	4	5	5	5
538	KGATONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600104263	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	37	1 536.00	25	25	25	28	28	30
539	KGOKGOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100681	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	26	1 536.00	21	21	21	20	20	21
540	KGOSIKEEHE PRIMARY	600100698	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	54	1 536.00	34	34	34	41	41	43
541	KGOTLELELA	600100700	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	20	1 536.00	17	17	17	15	15	16
542	KIBITWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100723	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	1	1 536.00	4	4	4	1	1	1
543	KOKOMENG PRIMARY	600100748	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	46	1 536.00	32	32	32	35	35	37
544	KOLONG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100751	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	28	1 536.00	23	23	23	22	22	23
545	KONKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100755	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	24	1 536.00	18	18	18	18	18	19
546	KOPANANG PRIMARY	600100758	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	89	1 536.00	62	62	62	68	68	72
547	KOPELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100762	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	48	1 536.00	43	43	43	37	37	39
548	KUDUNGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100779	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	26	1 536.00	28	28	28	20	20	21
549	KUNANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100781	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	26	1 536.00	26	26	26	20	20	21
550	KWALA-KITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100789	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	113	1 536.00	70	70	70	87	87	91

Nr.	Name of School	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
											R thousand			R thousand		
											2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
551	KWENA-THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100791	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	42	1 536.00	40	40	40	32	32	34
552	LABA PRIMARY	600100796	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	51	1 536.00	47	47	47	39	39	41
553	LAERSKOOL DELAREYVILLE	600100265	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	43	770.00	15	15	15	17	17	17
554	LAERSKOOL PIET PLESSIS	600101651	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	7	770.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
555	LAERSKOOL SCHWEIZER-RENEKE	600100799	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	42	770.00	13	13	13	16	16	17
556	LAERSKOOL TOSCA	600102197	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	3	2	770.00	2	2	2	1	1	1
557	LAERSKOOL WILDEHONDEPAN	600100950	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	12	770.00	3	3	3	5	5	5
558	LEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100844	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	56	1 536.00	48	48	48	43	43	45
559	LEKWENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100853	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	65	1 536.00	48	48	48	50	50	52
560	LESANG KASINYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600104016	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	25	1 536.00	22	22	22	19	19	20
561	LETSAPA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100896	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	25	1 536.00	19	19	19	19	19	20
562	LOGAGA PRIMARY	600100915	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	44	1 536.00	37	37	37	34	34	35
563	LOKGABENG PRIMARY	600100919	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	86	1 536.00	66	66	66	66	66	69
564	LOKGENG PRIMARY	600100920	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	20	1 536.00	18	18	18	15	15	16
565	LONGANENG PRIMARY	600100922	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	44	1 536.00	26	26	26	34	34	35
566	LOSELONG PRIMARY	600100929	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	12	1 536.00	16	16	16	9	9	10
567	LOUWNA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100936	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	27	1 536.00	17	17	17	21	21	22
568	LYKSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600100951	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	14	1 536.00	12	12	12	11	11	11
569	M. K. MOETI PRIMARY	600101204	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	23	1 536.00	22	22	22	18	18	19
570	MAAMOGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100954	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	27	1 536.00	34	34	34	21	21	22
571	MABONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100960	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	17	1 536.00	6	6	6	13	13	14
572	MADIBOGO BATHAPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100972	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	115	1 536.00	51	51	51	88	88	93
573	MADIBOGOGO-PAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100973	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	90	1 536.00	63	63	63	69	69	72
574	MADIPELESA PRIMARY	600100977	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	50	1 536.00	27	27	27	38	38	40
575	MAGAABUE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100988	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	18	1 536.00	10	10	10	14	14	14
576	MAIKAO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101005	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	38	1 536.00	45	45	45	29	29	31
577	MAKETSO PRIMARY	600101006	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	76	1 536.00	70	70	70	58	58	61
578	MAJEAKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101015	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	19	1 536.00	18	18	18	15	15	15
579	MAKALAATHUTLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101017	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	8	1 536.00	2	2	2	6	6	6
580	MALEBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101046	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	121	1 536.00	75	75	75	93	93	97
581	MAMMUTLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101065	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	34	1 536.00	21	21	21	26	26	27
582	MANUSA PRIMARY	600101064	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	49	1 536.00	36	36	36	38	38	39
583	MANAMOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101068	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	66	1 536.00	59	59	59	51	51	53
584	MANTHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101075	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	55	1 536.00	40	40	40	42	42	44
585	MAPHOITSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101088	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	57	1 536.00	55	55	55	44	44	46
586	MAPITIKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101089	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	15	1 536.00	7	7	7	12	12	12
587	MARANATHA PRIMARY	600101093	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	12	1 536.00	10	10	10	9	9	10
588	MAROE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101113	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	33	1 536.00	23	23	23	25	25	27
589	MAROTSE PRIMARY	600101116	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	63	1 536.00	44	44	44	48	48	51
590	MATEANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101139	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	22	1 536.00	17	17	17	17	17	18
591	MATLHAJANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101152	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	107	1 536.00	79	79	79	82	82	86
592	MATLHARE MOHOLO PRIMARY	600101144	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	64	1 536.00	59	59	59	49	49	52
593	MATSHENG PRIMARY	600101165	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	48	1 536.00	26	26	26	37	37	39
594	MMADISEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101209	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	57	1 536.00	48	48	48	44	44	46
595	MMATLAKITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101232	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	32	1 536.00	27	27	27	25	25	26
596	MMUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101244	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	34	1 536.00	39	39	39	26	26	27
597	MOCHWARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101250	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	98	1 536.00	98	98	98	75	75	79
598	MODISAEMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101248	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	20	1 536.00	22	22	22	15	15	16
599	MODISAKOMA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600104006	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	84	1 536.00	59	59	59	65	65	68
600	MOETI LOWER PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101278	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	99	1 536.00	75	75	75	76	76	80

Nr.	Name of School	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
											R thousand			R thousand		
											2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
601	MOFUFUTSO PRIMARY	600101281	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	33	1 536.00	27	27	27	25	25	27
602	MOGAWANE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY	600101287	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	9	1 536.00	10	10	10	7	7	7
603	MOGOMOTSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101295	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	26	1 536.00	14	14	14	20	20	21
604	MOGOPELA PRIMARY	600101297	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	22	1 536.00	16	16	16	17	17	18
605	MOITSEMANG PRIMARY	600101306	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	56	1 536.00	37	37	37	43	43	45
606	MOKALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101312	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	50	1 536.00	43	43	43	38	38	40
607	MOKASA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101314	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	43	1 536.00	34	34	34	33	33	35
608	MOKGOSI PRIMARY	600101324	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	11	1 536.00	4	4	4	8	8	9
609	MOKGOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101323	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	94	1 536.00	82	82	82	72	72	76
610	MOKOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101329	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	29	1 536.00	26	26	26	22	22	23
611	MOLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101331	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	47	1 536.00	33	33	33	36	36	38
612	MOLELEMA PRIMARY	600101340	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	38	1 536.00	25	25	25	29	29	31
613	MOLEMOENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101344	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	30	1 536.00	53	53	53	23	23	24
614	MONCHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101356	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	11	1 536.00	12	12	12	8	8	9
615	MONNAAPHANG SEBOGODI PRIMARY	600101359	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	56	1 536.00	45	45	45	43	43	45
616	MONTHUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101362	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	100	1 536.00	75	75	75	77	77	81
617	MOROKWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101385	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	97	1 536.00	70	70	70	74	74	78
618	MORWALELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101392	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	32	1 536.00	22	22	22	25	25	26
619	MOSHOETTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101403	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	47	1 536.00	30	30	30	36	36	38
620	MOSHOSHO PRIMARY	600101404	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	25	1 536.00	24	24	24	19	19	20
621	MOSWANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600101412	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	23	1 536.00	21	21	21	18	18	19
622	MOTLHABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101428	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	50	1 536.00	32	32	32	38	38	40
623	MOTLHAMARE PRIMARY	600101432	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	55	1 536.00	57	57	57	42	42	44
624	MOTSLTANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101453	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	77	1 536.00	54	54	54	59	59	62
625	MYRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101480	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	56	1 536.00	41	41	41	43	43	45
626	NCHELANG PRIMARY	600101538	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	13	1 536.00	12	12	12	10	10	10
627	NHOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101504	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	12	1 536.00	7	7	7	9	9	10
628	NKHABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101509	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	23	1 536.00	13	13	13	18	18	19
629	NTHAPELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101529	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	19	1 536.00	16	16	16	15	15	15
630	NTIKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600104007	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	9	1 536.00	12	12	12	7	7	7
631	NTOKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101535	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	30	1 536.00	21	21	21	23	23	24
632	OKETSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101560	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	39	1 536.00	26	26	26	30	30	31
633	OLEBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101561	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	24	1 536.00	15	15	15	18	18	19
634	ONALERONA PRIMARY	600101570	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	38	1 536.00	25	25	25	29	29	31
635	OTHAILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101585	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	112	1 536.00	81	81	81	86	86	90
636	PELONNGWE PRIMARY	600101606	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	16	1 536.00	11	11	11	12	12	13
637	PHAPOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101628	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	64	1 536.00	60	60	60	49	49	52
638	PHATLHANYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101629	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	8	1 536.00	6	6	6	6	6	6
639	PITSONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101657	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	17	1 536.00	13	13	13	13	13	14
640	POLOKOETSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101664	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	12	1 536.00	9	9	9	9	9	10
641	POVAL	600101679	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	8	1 536.00	11	11	11	6	6	6
642	RABODIGELO PRIMARY	600101698	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	33	1 536.00	29	29	29	25	25	27
643	RADITSHIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101704	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	27	1 536.00	20	20	20	21	21	22
644	RAMABESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101714	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	44	1 536.00	34	34	34	34	34	35
645	RAMADIANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101715	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	59	1 536.00	40	40	40	45	45	47
646	RAMADILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101717	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	47	1 536.00	45	45	45	36	36	38
647	RATLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101765	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	38	1 536.00	34	34	34	29	29	31
648	REATLEGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105314	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	123	1 536.00	78	78	78	94	94	99
649	REBONE-SEDIBA INTERMEDIATE	600100361	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	66	1 536.00	54	54	54	51	51	53
650	REDUETSWI PRIMARY	600101788	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	15	1 536.00	14	14	14	12	12	12

Nr.	Name of School	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
											R thousand			R thousand		
											2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
651	RETLAADIRA PUBLIC SCHOOL	600101764	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	101	1 536.00	84	84	84	78	78	81
652	RETSHEGEDITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101846	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	28	1 536.00	24	24	24	22	22	23
653	ROSHUNVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101889	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	48	1 536.00	32	32	32	37	37	39
654	SAKU PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101876	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	33	1 536.00	26	26	26	25	25	27
655	SEDIBATHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101899	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	69	1 536.00	49	49	49	53	53	56
656	SEICHOKELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101926	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	58	1 536.00	55	55	55	45	45	47
657	SEILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101927	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	56	1 536.00	36	36	36	43	43	45
658	SEITSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101929	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	83	1 536.00	57	57	57	64	64	67
659	SEKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101935	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	8	1 536.00	31	31	31	6	6	6
660	SEKHING PRIMARY	600101938	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	54	1 536.00	44	44	44	41	41	43
661	SELEKENG PRIMARY	600101949	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	64	1 536.00	54	54	54	49	49	52
662	SENWAMATSANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101961	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	94	1 536.00	83	83	83	72	72	76
663	SERASENGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101968	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	34	1 536.00	37	37	37	26	26	27
664	SERITE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101970	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0	10	1 536.00	9	9	9	8	8	8
665	SETLAGOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101977	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	85	1 536.00	47	47	47	65	65	68
666	SETLHABETSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101978	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	30	1 536.00	20	20	20	23	23	24
667	SETSHWARAPELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101979	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	25	1 536.00	29	29	29	19	19	20
668	SETUMO COMBINED SCHOOL	600101981	Combined	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	124	1 536.00	82	82	82	95	95	100
669	SHALENG PRIMARY	600101992	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	31	1 536.00	21	21	21	24	24	25
670	SHUPU PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105047	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	70	1 536.00	57	57	57	54	54	56
671	SINAI	600102000	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	7	1 536.00	3	3	3	5	5	6
672	ST PAUL'S PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102024	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	43	1 536.00	26	26	26	33	33	35
673	THABA-SIONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102074	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	21	1 536.00	23	23	23	16	16	17
674	THAGAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102080	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	39	1 536.00	21	21	21	30	30	31
675	THAMAGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102085	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	107	1 536.00	69	69	69	82	82	86
676	THEBEYAME PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102092	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	43	1 536.00	32	32	32	33	33	35
677	THIBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102097	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	71	1 536.00	52	52	52	55	55	57
678	THIPANYANE PRIMARY	600102098	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	13	1 536.00	12	12	12	10	10	10
679	THUSO PRIMARY	600102118	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	72	1 536.00	54	54	54	55	55	58
680	THUTLWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102121	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	43	1 536.00	42	42	42	33	33	35
681	THUTO LESEDI PRIMARY	600102128	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	98	1 536.00	71	71	71	75	75	79
682	THUTO-LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102129	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	11	1 536.00	5	5	5	8	8	9
683	THUTO-NEO PRIMARY	600102125	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	45	1 536.00	29	29	29	35	35	36
684	TLAPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102149	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	19	1 536.00	20	20	20	15	15	15
685	TLHAKAJENG PRIMARY	600102161	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	23	1 536.00	15	15	15	18	18	19
686	TLHARESENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102167	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	45	1 536.00	20	20	20	35	35	36
687	TSHABELANG PRIMARY	600102212	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	18	1 536.00	12	12	12	14	14	14
688	TSHANAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102214	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	46	1 536.00	21	21	21	35	35	37
689	TSHANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102215	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	36	1 536.00	30	30	30	28	28	29
690	TSHENOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102226	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	100	1 536.00	63	63	63	77	77	81
691	TSHEPANG-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105065	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	56	1 536.00	32	32	32	43	43	45
692	TSHIPO MANGWEGAPE	600102238	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	17	1 536.00	12	12	12	13	13	14
693	TSHWARAGANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102254	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	18	1 536.00	15	15	15	14	14	14
694	TSHWARAGANELO PRIMARY	600102255	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	36	1 536.00	29	29	29	28	28	29
695	TSHWARANGTHATA PRIMARY	600102259	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	46	1 536.00	32	32	32	35	35	37
696	TSOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102263	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	23	1 536.00	18	18	18	18	18	19
697	UITSPAN INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600102286	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	17	1 536.00	18	18	18	13	13	14
698	UPPER SETLAGOLE PRIMARY	600102290	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	65	1 536.00	45	45	45	50	50	52
699	VOORBEREIDINGSKOOL VRYBURG	600102322	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2	102	770.00	38	38	38	39	39	41
700	HOERSKOOL STELLA	600102031	Secondary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	30	770.00	10	10	10	12	12	12

Nr.	Name of School	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
											R thousand			R thousand		
											2020/21			2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
701	REITSHOKILE COMBINED SCHOOL	600101814	Combined	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	32	1 536.00	29	29	29	25	25	26
702	REIVLO HIGH SCHOOL	600101819	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	33	1 536.00	24	24	24	25	25	27
703	TIGER KLOOF COMBINED SCHOOL	600102137	Combined	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	51	770.00	13	13	13	20	20	21
704	VAALOEWER COMBINED SCHOOL	600102298	Secondary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	30	1 536.00	24	24	24	23	23	24
705	AREAGANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100030	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	134	1 536.00	106	106	106	103	103	108
706	BABUSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100040	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	36	1 536.00	28	28	28	28	28	29
707	BAKANG - SELEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100059	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	114	1 536.00	90	90	90	88	88	92
708	BANABAKAE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100069	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	79	1 536.00	62	62	62	61	61	64
709	BATHO BATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100088	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	48	1 536.00	41	41	41	37	37	39
710	BLYDEVILLE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600100118	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	44	1 536.00	40	40	40	34	34	35
711	BM MOKITIME PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100119	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	95	1 536.00	89	89	89	73	73	76
712	BODIRI PRIMARY	600100125	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	41	1 536.00	31	31	31	31	31	33
713	BOGATSU PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100132	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	70	1 536.00	48	48	48	54	54	56
714	BOIKHUTSO PRIMARY	600100141	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	42	1 536.00	27	27	27	32	32	34
715	BOITEKO PRIMARY	600100148	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	73	1 536.00	54	54	54	56	56	59
716	BOITUMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100164	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	35	1 536.00	26	26	26	27	27	28
717	BONOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100179	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	26	1 536.00	23	23	23	20	20	21
718	BONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100180	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	11	1 536.00	7	7	7	8	8	9
719	BORAKALALO PRIMARY	600100189	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	37	1 536.00	30	30	30	28	28	30
720	BOROTHAMADI PRIMARY	600100195	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	6	1 536.00	5	5	5	5	5	5
721	BOSUGAKOBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100204	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	108	1 536.00	83	83	83	83	83	87
722	BOTLHALE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600100211	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	40	1 536.00	28	28	28	31	31	32
723	CARLISONIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100231	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	34	1 536.00	26	26	26	26	26	27
724	D. P. KGOTLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600103259	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	37	770.00	13	13	13	14	14	15
725	DANVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600104005	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2	73	770.00	25	25	25	28	28	29
726	DIHATSHWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100273	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	33	1 536.00	35	35	35	25	25	27
727	DIKAKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600104012	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	65	1 536.00	61	61	61	50	50	52
728	DIKGATHLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100278	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	34	1 536.00	28	28	28	26	26	27
729	DIKHUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100282	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	5	1 536.00	4	4	4	4	4	4
730	DIKHUKHUNG PRIMARY	600100283	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	3	1 536.00	8	8	8	2	2	2
731	DINGAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100292	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	49	1 536.00	43	43	43	38	38	39
732	DINGATENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100293	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	18	1 536.00	16	16	16	14	14	14
733	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY	600100300	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	61	1 536.00	41	41	41	47	47	49
734	DOORNLAAGTE	600104034	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	22	1 536.00	13	13	13	17	17	18
735	E. H. MOGASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100340	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	38	1 536.00	42	42	42	29	29	31
736	E.P. LEKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100359	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	45	770.00	22	22	22	17	17	18
737	G.J. PODILE PRIMARY	600100380	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	100	1 536.00	68	68	68	77	77	81
738	G.R. SETSETSE	600105341	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	79	1 536.00	61	61	61	61	61	64
739	GA ISRAEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100382	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	87	1 536.00	64	64	64	67	67	70
740	GAETSALWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100392	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	48	1 536.00	21	21	21	37	37	39
741	GAREOSENYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100419	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	44	1 536.00	18	18	18	34	34	35
742	GERDAU LAERSKOOL	600100434	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2	5	770.00	1	1	1	2	2	2
743	GOBUSAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100446	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	15	1 536.00	18	18	18	12	12	12
744	GOITSEMANG INTERMEDIATE	600100454	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	22	1 536.00	25	25	25	17	17	18
745	GONTSEMOMNAPULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100457	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	11	1 536.00	7	7	7	8	8	9
746	GOODWILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105366	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	3	93	770.00	39	39	39	36	36	38
747	GOPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100462	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	75	1 536.00	34	34	34	58	58	60
748	HAKBOSLAAGTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100481	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	33	1 536.00	54	54	54	25	25	27
749	IKALAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100527	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	79	1 536.00	54	54	54	61	61	64
750	IPELEGENG BATLHARO PRIMARY	600100550	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	59	1 536.00	44	44	44	45	45	47

Nr.	Name of School	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
											R thousand			R thousand		
											2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
751	IPELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100551	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	85	1 536.00	60	60	60	65	65	68
752	ITEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100562	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	12	1 536.00	12	12	12	9	9	10
753	J.M. MOSIANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100589	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	110	1 536.00	97	97	97	84	84	89
754	KAGISANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100610	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	13	1 536.00	15	15	15	10	10	10
755	KELERAYAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100656	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	19	1 536.00	26	26	26	15	15	15
756	KEOAGILE PRIMARY	600100660	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	14	1 536.00	5	5	5	11	11	11
757	KEOBUSITSE PRIMARY	600100659	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	42	1 536.00	39	39	39	32	32	34
758	KEOLEBOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100661	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	22	1 536.00	10	10	10	17	17	18
759	KGALAGATSANE	600100670	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	56	1 536.00	28	28	28	43	43	45
760	KGETLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100679	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	128	1 536.00	86	86	86	98	98	103
761	KHUNOTSWANE PRIMARY	600100720	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	91	1 536.00	78	78	78	70	70	73
762	KLIPPAN PRIMARY	600100738	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	11	1 536.00	7	7	7	8	8	9
763	KOI-KOI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100747	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	15	1 536.00	16	16	16	12	12	12
764	KOSTER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600100767	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	68	1 536.00	53	53	53	52	52	55
765	LAERSKOOl BUHRMANNSDRIF	600100939	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	23	770.00	11	11	11	9	9	9
766	LAERSKOOl BURGERSDORP	600100226	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	58	770.00	15	15	15	22	22	23
767	LAERSKOOl COLIGNY	600100242	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	32	770.00	11	11	11	12	12	13
768	LAERSKOOl LICHTENBURG	600100903	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	50	770.00	15	15	15	19	19	20
769	LAERSKOOl MAREETSANE	600101100	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	23	770.00	7	7	7	9	9	9
770	LEFOKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100837	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	23	1 536.00	16	16	16	18	18	19
771	LEGAE THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100838	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	114	1 536.00	107	107	107	88	88	92
772	LEKGOPHUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100848	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	22	1 536.00	19	19	19	17	17	18
773	LEKOKO PRIMARY	600100850	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	57	1 536.00	36	36	36	44	44	46
774	LEKOLWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100851	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	60	1 536.00	38	38	38	46	46	48
775	LELOKWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100856	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	8	1 536.00	15	15	15	6	6	6
776	LENCOE PRIMARY	600100860	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	45	1 536.00	44	44	44	35	35	36
777	LETLHAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100891	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	28	1 536.00	22	22	22	22	22	23
778	LICHTENBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL (ENGLISH)	600100906	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	30	770.00	12	12	12	12	12	12
779	LOBATLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100912	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	26	1 536.00	23	23	23	20	20	21
780	LOGAGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100916	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	16	1 536.00	10	10	10	12	12	13
781	LOKALENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100918	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	42	1 536.00	32	32	32	32	32	34
782	LOMANYANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100921	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	112	1 536.00	87	87	87	86	86	90
783	LOPORUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100924	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	7	1 536.00	8	8	8	5	5	6
784	LORE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100927	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	48	1 536.00	60	60	60	37	37	39
785	LOTLAMORENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100933	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	32	1 536.00	20	20	20	25	25	26
786	LOUISDAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100934	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	11	1 536.00	11	11	11	8	8	9
787	M.K. RAMPINE	600105316	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	80	1 536.00	51	51	51	61	61	64
788	MABULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100963	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	57	1 536.00	34	34	34	44	44	46
789	MAEYAEYANE	600101175	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	9	1 536.00	12	12	12	7	7	7
790	MAGOKGWANE PRIMARY	600100992	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	21	1 536.00	22	22	22	16	16	17
791	MAILAKGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101007	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	45	1 536.00	35	35	35	35	35	36
792	MAJABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101012	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	28	1 536.00	26	26	26	22	22	23
793	MAKGABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101017	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	15	1 536.00	7	7	7	12	12	12
794	MAKGOBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101027	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	30	1 536.00	18	18	18	23	23	24
795	MAKGORI PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	600101033	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	30	1 536.00	18	18	18	23	23	24
796	MAKGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101034	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	46	1 536.00	32	32	32	35	35	37
797	MALEBELELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101044	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	29	1 536.00	27	27	27	22	22	23
798	MANANA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600101069	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	22	1 536.00	10	10	10	17	17	18
799	MANNO PRIMARY	600101072	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	56	1 536.00	34	34	34	43	43	45
800	MANOANE PRIMARY	600101073	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	55	1 536.00	46	46	46	42	42	44

Nr.	Name of School	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
											R thousand			R thousand		
											2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
801	MANOGLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101074	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	30	1 536.00	29	29	29	23	23	24
802	MANTSIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101076	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	31	1 536.00	22	22	22	24	24	25
803	MAOKANENG PRIMARY	600101080	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	72	1 536.00	46	46	46	55	55	58
804	MARAMAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101092	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	8	1 536.00	4	4	4	6	6	6
805	MAREKWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101103	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	30	1 536.00	23	23	23	23	23	24
806	MARICO AKADEMIE	600100475	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	4	103	1 536.00	81	81	81	79	79	83
807	MASAMANE PRIMARY	600101124	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	17	1 536.00	10	10	10	13	13	14
808	MASEPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101127	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	34	1 536.00	34	34	34	26	26	27
809	MASHWELWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101130	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	48	1 536.00	32	32	32	37	37	39
810	MATHATENG PRIMARY	600105059	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	39	1 536.00	29	29	29	30	30	31
811	MATIKI MOOEKETS	600104047	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	41	1 536.00	35	35	35	31	31	33
812	MATLABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101145	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	39	1 536.00	37	37	37	30	30	31
813	MATLAPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101150	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	136	1 536.00	95	95	95	104	104	109
814	MATLHONYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101156	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	27	1 536.00	19	19	19	21	21	22
815	MATLODING PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101158	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	58	1 536.00	48	48	48	45	45	47
816	MAZISTA INTERMEDIATE	600101176	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	28	1 536.00	29	29	29	22	22	23
817	MEDUPE PRIMARY	600101179	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	11	1 536.00	10	10	10	8	8	9
818	MELORANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101182	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	45	1 536.00	39	39	39	35	35	36
819	MENWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101186	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	48	1 536.00	38	38	38	37	37	39
820	Mesega Primary School	600101191	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	28	1 536.00	20	20	20	22	22	23
821	METHUSELE I PRIMARY	600101194	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	43	1 536.00	32	32	32	33	33	35
822	MHAPHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101198	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	62	1 536.00	42	42	42	48	48	50
823	MHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101199	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0	1	1 536.00	4	4	4	1	1	1
824	MMAMOSWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101224	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	7	1 536.00	9	9	9	5	5	6
825	MMASEBODULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101230	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	24	1 536.00	15	15	15	18	18	19
826	MMASUTLHE P SCHOOL	600101136	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	15	1 536.00	15	15	15	12	12	12
827	MMUJAGABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101243	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	38	1 536.00	29	29	29	29	29	31
828	MOATLHODI PRIMARY	600101247	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	58	1 536.00	41	41	41	45	45	47
829	MODIKO PRIMARY	600101255	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	33	1 536.00	22	22	22	25	25	27
830	MODIMOLA PRIMARY	600101259	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	49	1 536.00	60	60	60	38	38	39
831	MODIREDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101262	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	20	1 536.00	12	12	12	15	15	16
832	MOGOSANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600101298	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	43	1 536.00	25	25	25	33	33	35
833	MOITSHOKI MOFENYI	600101307	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	64	1 536.00	57	57	57	49	49	52
834	MOJABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101308	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	39	1 536.00	34	34	34	30	30	31
835	MOJAMORAGO PRIMARY	600105346	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	61	1 536.00	61	61	61	47	47	49
836	MOKAKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101311	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	40	1 536.00	38	38	38	31	31	32
837	MOKALAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101313	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	60	1 536.00	44	44	44	46	46	48
838	MOKGAOTSI PRIMARY	600101317	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	58	1 536.00	42	42	42	45	45	47
839	MOKGATLHA PRIMARY	600101320	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	56	1 536.00	45	45	45	43	43	45
840	MOKGOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101322	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	33	1 536.00	23	23	23	25	25	27
841	MOKGWEETSI PRIMARY	600101325	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	67	1 536.00	54	54	54	51	51	54
842	MOKUTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101330	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	25	1 536.00	18	18	18	19	19	20
843	MOLAPISI LEARNING SITE	600104105	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	47	1 536.00	33	33	33	36	36	38
844	MOLEKANE PRIMARY	600101339	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	49	1 536.00	38	38	38	38	38	39
845	MOLEMA MEMORIAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101343	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	45	1 536.00	53	53	53	35	35	36
846	MOLETSAMONGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101347	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	8	1 536.00	6	6	6	6	6	6
847	MONNAAMERE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101358	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	85	1 536.00	69	69	69	65	65	68
848	MOIFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101368	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	21	1 536.00	16	16	16	16	16	17
849	MOREOTSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101379	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	24	1 536.00	23	23	23	18	18	19
850	MORWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101393	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	17	1 536.00	13	13	13	13	13	14

Nr.	Name of School	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
											R thousand			R thousand		
											2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
851	MOSENOGI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101396	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	57	1 536.00	43	43	43	44	44	46
852	MOSHANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101401	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	31	1 536.00	19	19	19	24	24	25
853	MOSIAM MILDRED MOGAPI	600105352	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	119	1 536.00	95	95	95	91	91	96
854	MOSITA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101408	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	78	1 536.00	49	49	49	60	60	63
855	MOSOME PRIMARY	600101410	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	55	1 536.00	45	45	45	42	42	44
856	MOTU MAKABANYANYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101418	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	29	1 536.00	21	21	21	22	22	23
857	MOTLHAKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101431	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	38	1 536.00	26	26	26	29	29	31
858	MOTLHATSWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101436	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	22	1 536.00	17	17	17	17	17	18
859	MOTSATSI PRIMARY	600101440	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	47	1 536.00	29	29	29	36	36	38
860	MOTSWAISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101456	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	29	1 536.00	34	34	34	22	22	23
861	MOUBANAMOTSEI	600101460	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	19	1 536.00	17	17	17	15	15	15
862	MPHOETSI PRIMARY	600101472	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	78	1 536.00	40	40	40	60	60	63
863	NAGANASENLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101483	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	16	1 536.00	18	18	18	12	12	13
864	NALETSANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101485	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	35	1 536.00	31	31	31	27	27	28
865	NTSWELETSOKU PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	600101542	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	83	1 536.00	84	84	84	64	64	67
866	NYETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101547	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	24	1 536.00	12	12	12	18	18	19
867	OBAKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101551	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	15	1 536.00	16	16	16	12	12	12
868	OMEGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101569	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	39	1 536.00	26	26	26	30	30	31
869	OPADIATLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101574	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	71	1 536.00	45	45	45	55	55	57
870	PEME PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101611	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	27	1 536.00	19	19	19	21	21	22
871	PHAKISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101621	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	59	1 536.00	40	40	40	45	45	47
872	PHATSIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101631	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	107	1 536.00	50	50	50	82	82	86
873	PHENYO BOTLHE	600101634	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	49	1 536.00	32	32	32	38	38	39
874	PHERA PRIMARY	600101635	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	41	1 536.00	23	23	23	31	31	33
875	PHETOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101637	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	25	1 536.00	10	10	10	19	19	20
876	PITSO TOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105056	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	81	1 536.00	72	72	72	62	62	65
877	PLATVLEI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101660	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	7	1 536.00	8	8	8	5	5	6
878	POIFO PRIMARY	600101662	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	24	1 536.00	26	26	26	18	18	19
879	PONELOPELE PRIMARY	600101667	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	28	1 536.00	26	26	26	22	22	23
880	PP PHALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101591	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	9	1 536.00	29	29	29	7	7	7
881	PUDULOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101686	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	20	1 536.00	18	18	18	15	15	16
882	PUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101693	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	40	1 536.00	29	29	29	31	31	32
883	R.B. DITHUPE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600101694	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	3	106	770.00	39	39	39	41	41	43
884	RABOTSILE PRIMARY	600101699	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	27	1 536.00	26	26	26	21	21	22
885	RAMOKGETHWA PRIMARY	600101732	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	5	1 536.00	5	5	5	4	4	4
886	RAMOSADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101739	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	25	1 536.00	17	17	17	19	19	20
887	RANKUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101748	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	26	1 536.00	22	22	22	20	20	21
888	RAPULANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101757	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	38	1 536.00	22	22	22	29	29	31
889	REATHUTA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101777	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	19	1 536.00	10	10	10	15	15	15
890	REALEBOGA	600101780	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	2	1 536.00	1	1	1	2	2	2
891	REGOMODITSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101802	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	15	1 536.00	11	11	11	12	12	12
892	REGOPOLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101803	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	19	1 536.00	22	22	22	15	15	15
893	REITSOSITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101816	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	11	1 536.00	14	14	14	8	8	9
894	REITUMETSE PRIMARY	600101817	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	76	1 536.00	24	24	24	58	58	61
895	REKOPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101822	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	107	1 536.00	80	80	80	82	82	86
896	RENONOFIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101830	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	50	1 536.00	29	29	29	38	38	40
897	RETLAGONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101843	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	91	1 536.00	48	48	48	70	70	73
898	RRAPOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101861	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	15	1 536.00	18	18	18	12	12	12
899	SAMENYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101877	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	43	1 536.00	36	36	36	33	33	35
900	SEETSELE PRIMARY	600101907	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	25	1 536.00	12	12	12	19	19	20

Nr.	Name of School	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
											R thousand			R thousand		
											2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
901	SEFATLHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101911	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	56	1 536.00	43	43	43	43	43	45
902	SEKOLOPO PRIMARYSCHOOL	600101941	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	28	1 536.00	27	27	27	22	22	23
903	SELERI PRIMARY	600101951	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	92	1 536.00	66	66	66	71	71	74
904	SENGWE LEARNING SITE	600101957	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	51	1 536.00	46	46	46	39	39	41
905	SENSAKO PRIMARY	600101958	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	76	1 536.00	59	59	59	58	58	61
906	SENGWELO PRIMARY	600101962	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	13	1 536.00	12	12	12	10	10	10
907	SESAMOTHO PRIMARY	600101973	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	21	1 536.00	27	27	27	16	16	17
908	SESHUPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101975	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	56	1 536.00	52	52	52	43	43	45
909	SIGNAL-HILL-PRIMARY	600101996	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	119	1 536.00	87	87	87	91	91	96
910	SKUINSDRIF PRIMARY	600103616	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	14	1 536.00	18	18	18	11	11	11
911	SLURRY PRIMARY	600102006	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	8	1 536.00	13	13	13	6	6	6
912	SOL PLAATJE PRIMARY	600102012	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	3	117	770.00	42	42	42	45	45	47
913	STADT PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102029	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	5	107	1 536.00	98	98	98	82	82	86
914	STINKHOUTBOOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102036	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	58	1 536.00	37	37	37	45	45	47
915	SUPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102040	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	30	1 536.00	26	26	26	23	23	24
916	SWARTRUGGENS INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600102044	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	47	1 536.00	34	34	34	36	36	38
917	TAOLELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102055	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	65	1 536.00	48	48	48	50	50	52
918	TAPOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102056	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	59	1 536.00	40	40	40	45	45	47
919	TAU PRIMARY	600102059	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	41	1 536.00	25	25	25	31	31	33
920	THABO MPEMPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105402	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	109	1 536.00	108	108	108	84	84	88
921	THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102083	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	94	1 536.00	48	48	48	72	72	76
922	THE CONNIE MINCHIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100250	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2	63	770.00	19	19	19	24	24	25
923	THELESHO PRIMARY	600102094	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	35	1 536.00	30	30	30	27	27	28
924	THOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102101	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	44	1 536.00	31	31	31	34	34	35
925	THUTO BOSWA PRIMARY	600105068	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	69	1 536.00	45	45	45	53	53	56
926	THUTO BOTSELO PRIMARY	600105168	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	97	1 536.00	74	74	74	74	74	78
927	THUTO-MMELEGI P.S	600104088	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	41	1 536.00	34	34	34	31	31	33
928	THUTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102131	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	75	1 536.00	64	64	64	58	58	60
929	TIRELO PRIMARY	600102141	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	6	1 536.00	10	10	10	5	5	5
930	TLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102144	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	69	1 536.00	55	55	55	53	53	56
931	TLHALEFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102163	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	20	1 536.00	18	18	18	15	15	16
932	TLHOMESO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102178	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	35	1 536.00	13	13	13	27	27	28
933	TREASURE TROVE PRIMARY	600102199	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	46	1 536.00	54	54	54	35	35	37
934	TSELAGOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102208	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	22	1 536.00	23	23	23	17	17	18
935	TSHEPANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102228	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	19	1 536.00	18	18	18	15	15	15
936	TSHAMELO PRIMARY	600102231	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	88	1 536.00	79	79	79	68	68	71
937	TSHIPITOTA PRIMARY	600102237	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	10	1 536.00	12	12	12	8	8	8
938	TSHOGANYETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105384	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	31	1 536.00	18	18	18	24	24	25
939	TSHOLOFELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102246	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	64	1 536.00	56	56	56	49	49	52
940	TSHWARAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102256	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	61	1 536.00	54	54	54	47	47	49
941	TSOSELETSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600102267	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	66	1 536.00	40	40	40	51	51	53
942	VLAKPAN PRIMARY	600102316	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	24	1 536.00	7	7	7	18	18	19
943	YUSUF DADOO MEMORIAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105169	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	66	770.00	23	23	23	25	25	27
944	ZAKHELENI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600102350	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	23	1 536.00	19	19	19	18	18	19
945	ZEERUST LAERSKOOL	600102354	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	1	60	266.00	6	6	6	8	8	8
946	KOSTER SKOOL GEKOMBINEERD	600100768	Combined	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1	19	1 536.00	11	11	11	15	15	15
947	MADIBA COMBINED SCHOOL	600100967	Combined	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	99	1 536.00	64	64	64	76	76	80
948	MAREMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101104	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	78	1 536.00	48	48	48	60	60	63
949	MOKAILA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	600101310	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1	27	1 536.00	19	19	19	21	21	22
950	SWARTRUGGENS GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	600100430	Combined	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1	30	770.00	11	11	11	12	12	12

Nr.	Name of School	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
											R thousand			R thousand		
											2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
951	THUTO-METSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600104045	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	19	1 536.00	14	14	14	15	15	15
952	REBONE LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105401	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	92	1 536.00	69	69	69	71	71	74
953	OUKASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105407	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	142	1 536.00	100	100	100	109	109	114
954	BROEDERSPUT PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100221	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES		37	1 536.00	21	21	21	28	28	30
955	DITSOBOTLA PUBLIC SCHOOL	600100317	PRIMARY	3	YES	Grade R	YES		37	1 536.00	39	39	39	28	28	30
956	LAERSKOOOL KAMEEL	600100619	PRIMARY	4	NO	Grade R	YES		5	770.00	1	1	1	2	2	2
957	KROMELLENBOOG COMBINED SCHOOL	600100770	INTERMEDIATE	1	YES	Grade R	YES		7	1 536.00	1	1	1	5	5	6
958	BRITS PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100801	PRIMARY	4	NO	Grade R	YES		43	770.00	14	14	14	17	17	17
959	SHUKRAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100905	PRIMARY	4	NO	Grade R	YES		30	770.00	11	11	11	12	12	12
960	LAERSKOOOL ML FICK	600100941	PRIMARY	4	NO	Grade R	YES		68	770.00	17	17	17	26	26	27
961	MAHAHAKGETLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100997	PRIMARY	2	YES	Grade R	YES	-	-	1 536.00	1	1	1	-	-	-
962	MONAMALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101354	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES		10	1 536.00	12	12	12	8	8	8
963	NCHAWE POOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101490	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES		17	1 536.00	10	10	10	13	13	14
964	RAMONOTWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101737	PRIMARY	3	YES	Grade R	YES		6	1 536.00	8	8	8	5	5	5
965	LAERSKOOOL SANNIESHOF	600101882	PRIMARY	4	NO	Grade R	YES		28	770.00	11	11	11	11	11	11
966	CHARON PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101888	PRIMARY	3	YES	Grade R	YES		77	1 536.00	35	35	35	59	59	62
967	ST MARY'S PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102022	PRIMARY	3	YES	Grade R	YES		41	1 536.00	32	32	32	31	31	33
968	TOSCA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600102196	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES		16	1 536.00	18	18	18	12	12	13
969	TSHEDIMOSO PRIMARY	600102218	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES		16	1 536.00	12	12	12	12	12	13
970	MAFIKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	600104055	PRIMARY	4	NO	Grade R	YES		59	770.00	25	25	25	23	23	24
971	B.M CHOABI PRIMARY	600105368	PRIMARY	3	YES	Grade R	YES		69	1 536.00	51	51	51	53	53	56
972	MOHADIN PRIMARY	600105378	PRIMARY	3	YES	Grade R	YES		54	1 536.00	26	26	26	41	41	43
973	MAKGETLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105393	PRIMARY	3	YES	Grade R	YES		42	1 536.00	19	19	19	32	32	34
974	PLATINUM VILLAGE PRIMARY	600105397	PRIMARY	4	NO	Grade R	YES		104	770.00	42	42	42	40	40	42
975	MARIKANA II PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105416	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES		107	1 536.00	38	38	38	82	82	86
976	KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105420	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES		99	1 536.00	84	84	84	76	76	80
977	RAMOCHANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105421	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES		104	1 536.00	85	85	85	80	80	84
978	ONTLAMETSE PHALATSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105424	PRIMARY	3	YES	Grade R	YES		50	1 536.00	49	49	49	38	38	40
979	Seroophata Primary School	600104033	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES		168	1 536.00	118	118	118	129	129	135
980	DOORNHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100322	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES		10	1 536.00	7	7	7	8	8	8
981	Olienpark Laerskool	600100804	PRIMARY	4	NO	Grade R	YES		47	770.00	17	17	17	18	18	19
982	SKIETPAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101772	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES		4	1 536.00	10	10	10	3	3	3
983	BOTSHILO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100215	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES		50	1 536.00	17	17	17	38	38	40
984	Dimapo Primary School	600100288	PRIMARY	3	YES	Grade R	YES		49	1 536.00	29	29	29	38	38	39
985	LAERSKOOOL LEEUDORINGSTAD	600100829	PRIMARY	4	NO	Grade R	YES		22	770.00	8	8	8	8	8	9
986	MADITHAMAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	600100979	PRIMARY	3	YES	Grade R	YES		4	1 536.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
987	MAKAME PRIMARY	600101018	PRIMARY	2	YES	Grade R	YES		2	1 536.00	3	3	3	2	2	2
988	Rantsou Primary School	600101752	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES		2	1 536.00	3	3	3	2	2	2
989	TSHIDILAMOLOMO PRIMARY	600102233	PRIMARY	2	YES	Grade R	YES		24	1 536.00	21	21	21	18	18	19
990	Seraleng Primary School	600105430	PRIMARY	3	YES	Grade R	YES		113	1 536.00	73	73	73	87	87	91
991	MAQUASSI HILLS PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105441	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES		59	1 536.00	-	-	-	45	45	47
992	BASUPI PRIMARY	600105443	PRIMARY	4	NO	Grade R	YES		35	770.00	-	-	-	13	13	14
993	BOIKHUTSONG PRIMARY	600105451	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES		34	1 536.00	-	-	-	26	26	27
994	MOLEHABANGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105452	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES		47	1 536.00	-	-	-	36	36	38
995	RETSOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	600105453	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES		37	1 536.00	-	-	-	28	28	30
996	LAERSKOOOL BAILLIE PARK	600100938	PRIMARY	4	NO	Grade R	YES		90	770.00	-	-	-	35	35	36
997	RAPPOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	600101756	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES		9	1 536.00	-	-	-	7	7	7
998	TSHUPANE PUBLIC PRIMARY	600102251	PRIMARY	3	YES	Grade R	YES		27	1 536.00	-	-	-	21	21	22
999	AGELELANG THUTO PRIMARY	600100013	PRIMARY	2	YES	Grade R	YES		5	1 536.00	-	-	-	4	4	4
1000	Voorwaarts Primary School	600100813	PRIMARY	4	NO	Grade R	YES		59	770.00	-	-	-	23	23	24
1001	LAERSKOOOL OTTOSDAL	600101586	PRIMARY	4	NO	Grade R	YES		11	770.00	-	-	-	4	4	4
1002	Rooikoppies Primary School	600101855	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES		6	1 536.00	-	-	-	5	5	5
TOP-UP											3 784	3 784	3 784	5 737	7 723	7 914
TOTAL											39 219	39 219	39 219	41 376	43 362	45 270

Nr.	Name of School	District	Supp number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per 25 learners 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															R thousand		
															2020/21		
															2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
1	MMELEGI COMMUNITY	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	29266 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	27	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
2	PUPPET PLAY PEN E.L.C	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	29480 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
3	LIGHT BEARERS PRE SCHOOL & CRECHE	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	302736808	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	32	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
4	Ratanang Community Crèche	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	10553 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
5	YA-RONA PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	08675 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	25	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
6	ONALERONA DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	10034 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	28	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
7	BARNEYS PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	18733 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	53	5 000	64	64	64	128	134	140
8	NEW LIFE DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	15766 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	56	5 000	64	64	64	128	134	140
9	HERBERG PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	28603 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	25	5 000	128	128	128	64	67	70
10	LERATO PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	15768 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
11	REABONA DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	102157000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	31	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
12	BRIGHT ANGELS PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	103068000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	53	5 000	192	192	192	128	134	140
13	LITTLE SAINTS NURSERY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	28815000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	50	5 000	64	64	64	128	134	140
14	JACK AND JILL PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	63423 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	53	5 000	128	128	128	128	134	140
15	SIYAFUNDA DAY CARE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	107054000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
16	SONSKYNHOEKIE KLEUTERSKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	300183763	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
17	SUCCESS PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	301143358	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	52	5 000	192	192	192	128	134	140
18	BAMBI PRE- SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	08402 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
19	MMABANADIKOLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	11299 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
20	LAPOLOGANGCRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	11823 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	53	5 000	192	192	192	128	134	140
21	REMMOGO E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	33751 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	27	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
22	ITUMELENGCRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	08523 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	30	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
23	RUTANANG LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	102435000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	3	81	5 000	192	192	192	192	200	209
24	IPELEGENGCRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	01789 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
25	KGATELOPELE E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	10551 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	50	5 000	128	128	128	128	134	140
26	MARANATHACRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	25381 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	30	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
27	THUTONTLE PRE- SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	08520 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	50	5 000	128	128	128	128	134	140
28	DITIRO PRE - SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	02914 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	32	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
29	GREEN HILLS ECD CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	61798 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	27	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
30	MMATHARI E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	11824 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	51	5 000	64	64	64	128	134	140
31	LESEDCRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	10599 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	54	5 000	128	128	128	128	134	140
32	BOINEELO E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	02291 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
33	GOSEGO DAY CARE CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	99996 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	27	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
34	ONALERONA DAY CARE CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	12432 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
35	BA-RONA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	03148 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	28	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
36	TSIMOLOGO E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	21279 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
37	OLERATO CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	102880 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	50	5 000	128	128	128	128	134	140
38	REFENTSE E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	19530 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	76	5 000	128	128	128	192	200	209
39	RATANGTHUTO E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	218034 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
40	RETATASE NURSERY CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	02088 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	25	5 000	128	128	128	64	67	70
41	GOMOLEMO DAY CARE AND CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	300952 880	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	50	5 000	128	128	128	128	134	140
42	PHOMELLOCRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	238131000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	25	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
43	TLHABANELO E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	98911 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	32	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
44	DIKABO DAY CARE CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	302099760	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
45	LET'S GO CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	301715 394	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	25	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
46	MARANTHACOMMUNITYCRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	25381 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	39	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
47	YA- RONA E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	12247 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	38	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
48	BEZY BEES PRE- SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	32204 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	3	62	5 000	128	128	128	128	134	140
49	KOPANO PRE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	0294 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
50	BOITUMELO DAY CARE	BOJANALA	19589 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70

Nr.	Name of School	District	Supp number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per 25 learners 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															R thousand		
															2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
51	TIRELONG E.C.D	BOJANALA	31873 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
52	JOY AND PEACE	BOJANALA	103671000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	3	66	5 000	192	192	192	128	134	140
53	FUNDANI NATHI PRE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	205658000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	39	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
54	GOOD SHEPHERD	BOJANALA	302773347	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
55	LESANG CATHOLIC PRE SCHOOL/ LESANG PRE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	235596000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	3	30	5 000	128	128	128	64	67	70
56	ITUMELENG CRECHE	BOJANALA	10595 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	30	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
57	IPOPENG CRECHE	BOJANALA	10555 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	50	5 000	64	64	64	128	134	140
58	ALFA KINDERGARTEN & DAY CARE	BOJANALA	62635 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	31	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
59	AGA-THUTO DAY CARE	BOJANALA	285840000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	51	5 000	128	128	128	128	134	140
60	LESEDI CRECHE	BOJANALA	24612 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	26	5 000	128	128	128	64	67	70
61	ITIRELENG PRE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	81189 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	26	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
62	DAMONSVILLE COM ELC	BOJANALA	11009 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	29	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
63	BELITTLE DAY CARE	BOJANALA	104368000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	26	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
64	HIS LIGHT DAY CARE CENTER	BOJANALA	n/a	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	28	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
65	THUTO BOSWAPRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	100717000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
66	HAPPY KID'S PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	33548 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	28	5 000	192	192	192	64	67	70
67	LIEFIE LOP CRECHE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	29257 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	26	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
68	HOSPICE EMANUEL LOVING ANGELS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	101413000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	30	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
69	KING'S KIDS PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	16678 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	37	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
70	MAMELLO DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	08999 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	29	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
71	VUYANI PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	28818 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
72	Tsholofelo Early Learning Centre	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	25568 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
73	Leer En Speel Crèche	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	101395000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
74	Kiddies Nest Pre-School	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	29355 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
75	TIRISANO DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	76245 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
76	KEFENTSE KALAOE PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	10587 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
77	Archy Early Learning Centre	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	25347 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	50	5 000	128	128	128	64	67	70
78	HAPPY DAY CRECHE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	24624 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	50	5 000	128	128	128	64	67	70
79	REHAUHTSWE PRE- SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	103098000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	3	27	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
80	LITTLE KINGWESLEY EARLY LEARNING	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	103480000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
81	SUNNY DAYS DAY CARE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	11998 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
82	ALABAMA METHODIST PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	14218 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	50	5 000	128	128	128	64	67	70
83	TODDLER TOWN DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	196419000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	-	5 000	192	192	192	-	-	-
84	PHOMOLONG DAY CARE & PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	274923 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	3	51	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
85	THUTO ENTLE DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	301318867	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
86	PRE-PREMIERE SKOOL ASJASSIES	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	301255520	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	4	45	5 000	128	128	128	64	67	70
87	BUTTONS & BOWS ROYAL EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	301670374	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	41	5 000	128	128	128	64	67	70
88	BAGODISENG PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	275718000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
89	HAPPY HEARTS DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	301999287	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	25	5 000	128	128	128	64	67	70
90	KANANA COMMUNITY CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	301351198	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	51	5 000	64	64	64	64	67	70
91	HEIDI PRE- SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	28629 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
92	REFEMETSE E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	19530 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	-	5 000	128	128	128	-	-	-
93	KUTLWANO E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	02912 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
94	PHATSIMA DAY CARE CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	21464 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
95	SCHWEIZER-RENEKE PRE- SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	02924 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
96	IKAGENG E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	09938 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
97	TLHAPING E.L.C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	197485 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
98	EMMANUEL LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	03151 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
99	LESEDING ELC	BOJANALA	24612000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
100	TSHENOLO DAY CARE	BOJANALA	12797 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-

Nr.	Name of School	District	Supp number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per 25 learners 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation R thousand 2020/21	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															R thousand		
															2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
101	GENESIS ELC	BOJANALA	61186 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
102	WELCOME NURSERY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	18482000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
103	THE FUTURE ELC	BOJANALA	60667 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
104	MODIMO O LERATO DAY CARE	BOJANALA	30808 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
105	TJAMELANG DAY CARE	BOJANALA	19543 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
106	MODISA YO O MOLEMO	BOJANALA	264800000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	2	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
107	EMMANUEL ELC	BOJANALA	29302 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
108	LEGAE LARONA	BOJANALA	302056300	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
109	LEKUKILE LEARNING CENTER	BOJANALA	303099321	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
110	EASY LEARNERS DAY CARE	BOJANALA	255957000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
111	THUTO EDUCARE	BOJANALA	n/a	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	-	5 000	64	64	64	-	-	-
112	Future Early Learning Centre	BOJANALA	60667 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	30	5 000	-	-	-	64	67	70
113	Tshenolo Day Care Centre	BOJANALA	133-803	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	26	5 000	-	-	-	64	67	70
114	Leithabo Loarona Creche	BOJANALA	n/a	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	28	5 000	-	-	-	64	67	70
115	Thutong Edu Care	BOJANALA	302553185	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	26	5 000	-	-	-	64	67	70
116	Tshenolo Day Care Centre	BOJANALA	135 - 436	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	26	5 000	-	-	-	64	67	70
117	Ithembaletu Child Care Pre Sch	BOJANALA	n/a	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	26	5 000	-	-	-	64	67	70
118	Leithabale Com Creche	BOJANALA	n/a	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	25	5 000	-	-	-	64	67	70
119	Oralenna Day & Night Care Centre	BOJANALA	n/a	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	27	5 000	-	-	-	64	67	70
120	Tjamelang Day Care Centre	BOJANALA	19543 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	25	5 000	-	-	-	64	67	70
131	Sunnydays Day Care Centre	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	257112000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	27	5 000	-	-	-	64	67	70
132	Toddler Town Day Care Centre	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	196419000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	61	5 000	-	-	-	64	67	70
133	Lesedi la bana	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	n/a	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	25	5 000	-	-	-	64	67	70
136	Lady-Bird	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	n/a	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	25	5 000	-	-	-	64	67	70
137	Tlisoetang Pre Sch	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	n/a	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	50	5 000	-	-	-	64	67	70
141	Lehae la bana Pre Sch	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	n/a	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	25	5 000	-	-	-	64	67	70
142	Adullame Pre Day Care	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	n/a	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	25	5 000	-	-	-	64	67	70
143	Elshadal	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	n/a	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	25	5 000	-	-	-	64	67	70
144	Gracelul Christian Ministries	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	n/a	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	25	5 000	-	-	-	64	67	70
148	Kgotsoang Pre Sch	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	n/a	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	29	5 000	-	-	-	64	67	70
149	Light & Life Learning Centre	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	n/a	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	25	5 000	-	-	-	64	67	70
150	Tafiso Pre Sch	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	n/a	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	25	5 000	-	-	-	64	67	70
151	Refemetswe Early Learning Centre	DR RUTH S MOIMPATI	n/a	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	52	5 000	-	-	-	128	134	140
152	Bokamoso ba bana	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	n/a	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	26	5 000	-	-	-	64	67	70
153	Tshwaragano ELC	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	n/a	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Centers	-	1	25	5 000	-	-	-	64	67	70
154	TOP-UP											6 435	4 630	4630	8387	8 823	9 202
TOTAL												15 715	13 910	13 910	16 579	17 375	18 139

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand	R thousand	2021/22	2022/23	2022/23	
TRAINING OF PRE-GRADE R (0-4 YEARS) PRACTITIONERS				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35 000	-	0	35 000	36 680	38 294	

Transfers to Learning Institutions – Public Special Schools	
Transferring Department	North West Education (Vote 08)
Grant Purpose	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Public Special School Education To provide quality education in Special Schools in accordance with the South African Schools Act.
Outcome Statements	Improve the quality of teaching and learning.
Outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Expansion opportunity for skill development and enable learner and youth with disability to participate in the economy. Provide transport to special schools.
Conditions	Special schools must comply with the south African Schools Act and the White Paper 6 on Inclusive Education.
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Funding Norms for special schools.
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
Past Performance	All thirty-two (32) special schools received their allocation. Provided forty-two (42) inclusive schools with assistive devices.
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2021/22: R175 649; 2022/23: R183 831; 2023/24: R191 920
Payment schedule	On a quarterly basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Quarterly submission of expenditure reports Institutional support by officials of the department

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
1	BUITENGEWONE	BOJANALA	600102403	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	5	5	113	-	1 563	1 563	1 563	1 669	1 743	1 821
2	ITEKO	BOJANALA	600102372	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	47	10	533	-	5 316	5 316	5 316	5 844	6 102	6 376
3	KUTLWANONG	BOJANALA	600102377	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	40	56	241	-	8 788	8 788	8 788	9 279	9 687	10 123
4	L.M. MOKOENA	BOJANALA	600102378	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	9	5	120	-	1 951	1 951	1 951	1 951	2 037	2 129
5	MEERHOF	BOJANALA	600102384	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	30	72	264	-	5 591	5 591	5 591	5 389	5 626	5 880
6	MFHLAKALO	BOJANALA	600102385	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	12	4	121	-	1 879	1 879	1 879	1 930	2 015	2 106
7	MMEKWA MASEDING	BOJANALA	600102387	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	10	8	121	-	1 884	1 884	1 884	2 062	2 153	2 250
8	NEO MATHABE	BOJANALA	600102390	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	10	6	140	-	2 322	2 322	2 322	2 436	2 543	2 657
9	OBED MORE	BOJANALA	600102392	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	22	11	246	-	2 760	2 760	2 760	3 015	3 148	3 290
10	OOM PAUL	BOJANALA	600102393	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	36	20	548	-	8 459	8 459	8 459	8 501	8 875	9 275
11	REKGONNE BAPO	BOJANALA	600102397	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	24	6	251	-	3 034	3 034	3 034	3 353	3 500	3 658
12	REOLEBOGE	BOJANALA	600102398	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	29	11	280	-	2 988	2 988	2 988	3 340	3 487	3 644
13	TEMOGO	BOJANALA	600102405	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	23	11	240	-	3 013	3 013	3 013	3 137	3 275	3 422
14	DAERAAO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102366	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	14	22	67	-	5 998	5 998	5 998	4 350	4 541	4 745
15	DIE WILGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102369	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	45	27	658	-	10 195	10 195	10 195	10 548	11 012	11 507
16	ES LE GRANGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102367	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	40	62	400	-	8 726	8 726	8 726	9 069	9 468	9 894
17	KALAFENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102371	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	29	57	388	-	7 612	7 612	7 612	8 019	8 371	8 748
18	JANIE SCHNEIDER	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102373	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	15	23	171	-	2 876	2 876	2 876	2 968	3 099	3 239
19	KEURJOF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102375	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	41	28	541	-	8 264	8 264	8 264	8 722	9 106	9 515
20	NORTH WEST SEC. OF THE DEAF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102380	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	10	24	135	-	4 873	4 873	4 873	5 205	5 434	5 678
21	CHRISTIANA SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105106	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	25	62	171	-	7 791	7 791	7 791	7 708	8 048	8 410
22	M.M. SEBITLOANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102383	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	30	62	461	-	8 865	8 865	8 865	9 973	10 411	10 880
23	LILLIAN LEHETLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102382	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	25	9	296	-	5 746	5 746	5 746	6 288	6 565	6 861
24	TEMOSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102406	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	12	9	170	-	3 130	3 130	3 130	3 404	3 554	3 714
25	BOPHELONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102364	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	24	44	256	-	7 028	7 028	7 028	7 285	7 606	7 948
26	D.P. MOLOTO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102365	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	12	11	130	-	3 111	3 111	3 111	3 338	3 485	3 642
27	COLIGNY SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100516	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	27	21	255	-	8 657	8 657	8 657	9 021	9 418	9 842
28	REATLEGILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105307	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	26	9	285	-	5 030	5 030	5 030	5 967	6 230	6 510
29	RESOMARETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102399	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	8	11	120	-	2 731	2 731	2 731	2 956	3 086	3 225
30	RETLAMETSWI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102400	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	16	11	190	-	4 116	4 116	4 116	4 210	4 395	4 593
31	RORISANG	BOJANALA	600102402	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	10	13	182	-	3 219	3 219	3 219	3 503	3 657	3 821
32	TLAMELANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102407	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	23	61	191	-	7 525	7 525	7 525	9 446	9 861	10 305
33	Bodiri Primary	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100125	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service schoo	YES	-	-	-	-	60	60	60	-	-	-
34	Tshepang Primary	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102228	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service schoo	YES	-	-	-	-	60	60	60	-	-	-
35	Groot Marico Academy	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100475	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service schoo	YES	-	-	-	-	60	60	60	-	-	-
36	Manamolela Primary	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101068	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service schoo	YES	-	-	-	-	60	60	60	-	-	-
37	Batho Batho primary	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100088	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service schoo	YES	-	-	-	-	60	60	60	-	-	-
38	Colinda primary	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	622100244	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service schoo	YES	-	-	-	-	60	60	60	-	-	-
39	Amalia	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100023	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service schoo	YES	-	-	-	-	60	60	60	-	-	-
40	Ganyesa primary	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100411	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service schoo	YES	-	-	-	-	60	60	60	-	-	-
41	IMPHUPHUTHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101474	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service schoo	YES	-	-	-	-	50	50	50	-	-	-
42	LERUTLWARE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102203	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service schoo	YES	-	-	-	-	50	50	50	-	-	-
43	THIPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102099	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service schoo	YES	-	-	-	-	50	50	50	-	-	-
44	TLHOAFALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102173	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service schoo	YES	-	-	-	-	50	50	50	-	-	-
45	SJAMBOK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102003	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service schoo	YES	-	-	-	-	50	50	50	-	-	-
46	MAKWELANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101042	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service schoo	YES	-	-	-	-	50	50	50	-	-	-
47	TLHOTLHOLETSANG	BOJANALA	600102180	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service schoo	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	52	55
48	MOKALAKE	BOJANALA	600101313	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service schoo	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	52	55
49	LESEDI LE LEGOLO	BOJANALA	600100874	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service schoo	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	52	55
50	MODIMOKWANE	BOJANALA	600101258	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service schoo	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	52	55
51	Legae Thuto Primary	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100838	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service schoo	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	63	65
52	Theselo Primary	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102094	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service schoo	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	63	65
53	Lencwe Primary	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100860	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service schoo	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	63	65
54	Gontse Monnapula Primary	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100457	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service schoo	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	63	65
55	Agsanang Primary	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100014	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service schoo	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	63	65
56	Phatsima Primary	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101631	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service schoo	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	23	25
57	TOP-UP												843	843	843	1 239	1 746	1 642
TOTAL									1382	847	14425		166 663	166 663	166 663	175 649	183 830	191 920

Transfers to Learning Institutions – Farm Schools	
Transferring Department	North West Education (Vote 08)
Grant Purpose	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Examination and Education Related Services To provide education institution with examination and education related services. Farm schools and Mega Farm Schools
Outcome Statements	Improve the quality of teaching and learning
Outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Timeous transfer of funds to all schools Placing all schools in relevant poverty ranking
Conditions	Public ordinary schools must comply with the South African Schools Act
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The distribution formula is poverty based in accordance with the poverty distribution table used in the National Norms and Standards for School Funding as gazette by the Minister of Education
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
Past Performance	All schools were transferred their allocation for 2020/21
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2021/22: R70 045; 2022/23: R73 407; 2023/24: R76 637
Payment schedule	On a quarterly basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Quarterly submission of expenditure reports Institutional support by officials of the department

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	EMIS number	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
1	NAAUWPOORT HIGH-MEGAFARM SUBS	Bojanala	600101482	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600101482	18	2	577	-	3 636	3 636	3 636	3 251	3 394	3 546
2	BOONS LS-MEGA FARM SUBS	Bojanala	600100184	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600100184	21	4	765	-	5 175	5 175	5 175	5 650	5 898	6 164
3	HERMAN THEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	Bojanala	600100495	Mega Farm	3	YES	Mega	YES	600100495	13	1	610	-	4 693	4 693	4 693	6 711	7 006	7 321
4	REVELO HIGH -MEGA FARM SUBS	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101819	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600101819	22	11	608	-	6 245	6 245	6 245	6 549	6 837	7 145
5	LS NIETVERDIEND-MEGA FARM SUBS	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101505	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600101505	17	24	273	-	6 445	6 445	6 445	5 113	5 338	5 579
6	MOEDWIL SEC -MEGA FARM SUBS	Bojanala	600102388	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600102388	33	2	792	-	12 216	12 216	12 216	14 072	14 691	15 352
7	ONKGOPOTSE TIRO-MEGA FARM SUBS	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600104266	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600104266	38	33	650	-	10 890	10 890	10 890	8 159	8 517	8 901
8	LOUWNA PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100936	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600100936	9	2	280	-	2 044	2 044	2 044	2 411	2 517	2 630
9	BRAY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100219	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600100219	24	9	783	-	2 396	2 396	2 396	2 121	2 215	2 314
10	EBENEZER CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100342	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600100342	3	1	84	-	3 887	3 887	3 887	3 887	4 058	4 241
11	KGALALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600104014	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600104014	3	1	127	-	2 363	2 363	2 363	2 398	2 503	2 616
12	VUKA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	Bojanala	600102323	Primary	2	YES	Farm	YES	600102323	4	1	115	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
13	GLENWOODS PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100442	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100442	10	2	358	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
14	MONATO	Bojanala	600101355	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101355	11	2	499	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
15	ROOKOPPIES 44 PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101855	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101855	3	1	85	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
16	SYFERBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	Bojanala	600102046	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102046	3	1	110	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
17	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600100771	Secondary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100771	19	2	888	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
18	TIRELONG INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600102142	Primary	3	YES	Farm	YES	600102142	14	1	501	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
19	DE HY PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100260	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100260	4	1	145	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
20	KHULUSA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100716	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100716	5	2	146	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
21	KLOOFWATERS INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600100743	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100743	7	1	116	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
22	KOMANE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100753	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100753			969	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
23	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100199	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100199	23	2	787	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
24	GREYLINGSRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100473	Secondary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100473	11	1	314	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
25	JATHOLIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100594	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100594	9	2	238	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
26	MAHLOMABEDI PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101000	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101000	3	1	0	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
27	PALMIETKUIL PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101599	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101599	5	2	0	3 000	36	36	36	-	-	-
28	SAMUEL PHIRI	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101878	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101878	7	1	207	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
29	SENTLHAGA PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101960	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101960	8	2	298	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
30	MAMORATWA COMBINED SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101060	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101060	22	1	648	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
31	BOSWORTH	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100205	Secondary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100205	6	1	190	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
32	LETLHASEDI COMBINED SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100892	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100892	19	2	679	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
33	MAHELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100998	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100998	7	2	298	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
34	NKAGISANG COMBINED SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101507	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101507	14	1	604	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
35	PELOMOMI INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101607	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101607	19	1	477	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
36	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100167	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100167	6	2	203	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
37	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100538	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100538	15	2	488	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
38	LIGSTRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100907	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100907	3	1	40	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
39	LOULA FOURIE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100935	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100935	6	1	175	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
40	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101289	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101289	7	2	102	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
41	OPANG-DIATLA INTERMEDIATE FARM	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101575	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101575	4	1	172	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
42	OURIEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101588	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101588	4	0	95	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
43	SYFERFONTEIN PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102047	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102047	4	0	0	3 000	36	36	36	-	-	-
44	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102107	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102107	6	2	164	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
45	VYFHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102325	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102325	8	1	468	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
46	DUDUETSANG	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100332	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100332	4	0	193	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
47	TLHABOLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102156	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102156	4	1	54	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
48	MODISADINKU PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600103258	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600103258	3	0	20	3 000	45	36	36	36	36	39
49	HAKBOSLAAGTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100481	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100481	12	2	411	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39
50	DOORNHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100322	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100322	4	2	126	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	39

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	EMIS number	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non- Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2020/21			2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
51	STINKHOUTBOOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102036	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101485	15	2	623	3 000	36	36	36	36	38	39
52	TIRELO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102141	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102036	5	0	108	3 000	36	36	36	36	38	39
53	KLIPPAN PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100738	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100738	5	2	119	3 000	36	36	36	36	38	39
54	NAGANASENTLE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101483	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101483	9	2	217	3 000	36	36	36	36	38	39
55	PLATVLEI PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101660	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101660	3	1	62	3 000	36	36	36	36	38	39
56	TLHALEFANG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102163	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102163	8	2	298	3 000	-	-	-	36	38	39
57	RAPOO PPRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101861	Primary	2	YES	Farm	YES	600101861	8	2	205	3 000	36	36	36	36	38	39
58	DOORNPLAAT INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100324	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100324	2	2	73	3 000	45	36	36	36	38	39
59	KAMEEL PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100618	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101046	3	1	34	3 000	45	36	36	36	38	39
60	LELIESPRUIT PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100855	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100036	3	2	32	3 000	45	36	36	36	38	39
61	MALEBOGO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101045	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101045	3	1	33	3 000	45	36	36	36	38	39
62	SINAI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102000	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100215	3	1	63	3 000	45	36	36	36	38	39
63	TSHWARAGANANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102258	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100700	4	1	24	3 000	45	36	36	36	38	39
64	UITSPAN INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102286	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102286	7	2	240	3 000	45	36	36	36	38	39
65	AVONDSTER PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100036	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102286	5	1	88	3 000	45	36	36	36	38	39
	TOP UP													4 622	503	503	7 853	8 478	8 787
TOTAL														66 602	62 402	62 402	70 045	73 407	76 638

Transfers to Learning Institutions – Independent Schools	
Transferring Department	North West Education (Vote 08)
Grant Purpose	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Independent Schools Subsidies To provide support to Independent Schools in accordance with the South African Schools Act
Outcome Statements	Improve the quality of teaching and learning
Outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> All subsidies schools received their allocation accordingly. All subsidised schools are monitored on every quarter
Conditions	Independent Schools must comply with the south Africa Schools Act.
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Funding Norms for Independent Schools
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
Past Performance	All thirty one (31) schools received their allocations
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2021/22: R36 894; 2022/23: R38 665; 2023/24: R40 366
Payment schedule	On a quarterly basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Quarterly submission of expenditure reports Institutional support by officials of the department

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2021	Allocation per learner 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21			2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
01	ACADEMY FOR CHRISTIAN EDU	BOJANALA	600100010	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	21	-	1 109	-	3 238	3 238	3 238	3 367	3 516	3 674
02	DEUTSCHE SCHULE KROONDAL	BOJANALA	600100266	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	10	-	92	-	271	271	271	286	298	312
03	KELE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100653	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	19	-	431	-	1 610	1 610	1 610	1 700	1 774	1 854
04	LIGHTHOUSE CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600103620	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	24	-	440	-	757	757	757	798	833	870
05	MERIDIAN RUSTENBURG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105343	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	25	-	608	-	1 072	1 072	1 072	1 133	1 183	1 236
06	MERIDIAN RUSTENBURG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600105344	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	26	-	500	-	827	827	827	874	912	953
07	NUR-UL-IMAN MUSLIM	BOJANALA	600101544	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	23	-	342	-	1 401	1 401	1 401	1 475	1 540	1 609
08	RABBONI CHRISTIAN	BOJANALA	600104059	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	4	-	583	-	1 004	1 004	1 004	1 056	1 103	1 152
09	RUSTENBURG EDUCATIONAL COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600101866	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	18	-	314	-	539	539	539	549	573	599
10	ST AUGUSTINE INDEPENDENT	BOJANALA	600101096	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	17	-	657	-	1 941	1 941	1 941	2 040	2 130	2 226
11	AGAPÉ CHRISTIAN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100012	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	8	-	103	-	295	295	295	317	331	345
12	AL HUDA MUSLIM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104089	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	17	-	367	-	1 524	1 524	1 524	1 610	1 681	1 756
13	EDUCATOR'S PRIVATE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100348	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	12	-	260	-	1 145	1 145	1 145	1 212	1 265	1 322
14	KLERKSDORP CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100730	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	40	-	118	-	211	211	211	220	230	240
15	LOFDAL CHRISTIAN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100914	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	25	-	146	-	608	608	608	625	652	682
16	KLERKSDORP METHODIST PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104029	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	18	-	384	-	1 812	1 812	1 812	1 908	1 992	2 082
17	CVO VENTERSDORP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104141	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	12	-	59	-	174	174	174	183	191	200
18	SACRED HEARTS PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104078	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	24	-	564	-	2 662	2 662	2 662	2 802	2 926	3 057
19	CVO-SKOOL LICHTENBURG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100252	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	26	-	107	-	251	251	251	264	276	288
20	IORA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104254	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	6	-	234	-	1 104	1 104	1 104	1 163	1 214	1 268
21	MAGGIES MILLENNIUM P	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104100	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	10	-	392	-	1 855	1 855	1 855	1 948	2 033	2 125
22	LIVING FAITH INDEPENDENT COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104098	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	24	-	727	-	3 375	3 375	3 375	3 555	3 711	3 878
23	NOAH'S ARK PREPARATORY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104094	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	4	-	255	-	752	752	752	792	827	864
24	VICTORY PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105125	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	20	-	315	-	2 230	2 230	2 230	2 348	2 451	2 561
25	DA SILVA ACADEMY	BOJANALA	600105372	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	15	-	328	-	967	967	967	1 019	1 063	1 111
26	MOUNT SERA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105073	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	11	-	194	-	343	343	343	361	377	394
27	CHRISTELIKE VOLKSKOOL VRYBURG	BOJANALA	600105348	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	11	-	56	-	161	161	161	170	177	185
28	SOLOMON SEPOSENGWE LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105382	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	13	-	214	-	1 401	1 506	1 506	1 595	1 665	1 740
29	DARUL ARQAM ISLAMIC SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105370	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	6	-	67	-	311	311	311	333	348	363
30	LIVING WATERS CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105297	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	9	-	101	-	715	715	715	753	786	821
31	TSWELOPELE INDEPENDENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105365	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	14	-	235	-	416	416	416	438	457	478
	TOP UP															2	150	118
TOTAL									512		10 302		34 971	35 076	35 076	36 894	38 665	40 366

Transfers to Learning Institutions – EPWP	
Transferring Department	North West Education and Sports Development (Vote 08)
Grant Purpose	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Expanded Public Works Programme <p>To incentivise Provincial Sector Departments identified in the 2019 Social Sector EPWP; Log-frame to increase to create job creation by focusing on the strengthening and expansion of social sector programme that has employed potential</p>
Outcome Statements	<p>Improved quality of life of unemployed people through employment creation Improved service delivery to communities by expanding the reach and quality of service Contribute towards decreased level of unemployment Improved opportunities for sustainable work through experience gained. Strengthen capacity of non-government delivery partnerships through increased access of funds</p>
Outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Increased number of people employed and receiving income through EPWP Increased number of schools to which services are provided Increased number of beneficiaries to which services are provided Increased number of people receiving training Increased number of beneficiaries to which services are provided
Conditions	Compliance to Division of Revenue Act
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> R 2 037 per month per child-minder
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
Past Performance	<p>178 Child-minders employed and received stipend 178 schools supported by the classroom assistants 9 696 benefiting from the services 2 Data capturers and 2 Administrative Assistants</p>
Project Life	One (01) year
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2021/22: R4 351
Payment schedule	On a quarterly basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Quarterly submission of expenditure reports Institutional support by officials of the department

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Assistant 2021	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2020/21			2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
EPWP Social				-	-	-	-	-	178	-	2 037	7 285	7 285	7 285	4 351	-	-	
TOTAL												7 285	7 285	7 285	4 351	-	-	